

1 Jeff Macy "In Pro Per"
2 P.O. Box #103
3 Twin Peaks, CA 92391
4 Telephone: (909) 744 -8480
5 Email: 1611Bible.us@gmail.com

6 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
7 FOR THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

8 JEFF MACY, as an individual,

9 PLAINTIFF,

10 vs.

11 CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL, a State
12 Agency; Officer CHRISTOPHER BATES,
13 Supervisor Officer Sergeant JEFFREY
14 O'BRIEN, & DOES 1-10, inclusive,

15 DEFENDANTS.

Case No.: 5:23-cv-02245-RGK-BFM

**DECLARATION OF JEFF MACY IN
SUPPORT OF OPPOSITION OF
DEFENDANTS CHRISTOPHER BATES &
JEFFREY O'BRIEN'S MOTION FOR
SUMMARY JUDGMENT**

Date: March 18, 2025

Time: 10:00 a.m.

Courtroom: 780

Judge: Hon. Brianna Fuller Mircheff

Trial Date: Not Set

Action Filed: 5/06/2024

16 I, Jeff Macy declare:

- 17 1. I am the plaintiff & I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth in
- 18 this declaration.
- 19 2. Attached as **Exhibit 1** is a true & correct copy of Plaintiff's Second
- 20 Amended Complaint, ECF 18.
- 21 3. Attached as **Exhibit 2** is a true & correct copy of an Officer's illegal
- 22 search without probable cause.
- 23 4. Attached as **Exhibit 3** is a true & correct copy of Plaintiff's Risk
- 24 Management Claim.
- 25 5. Attached as **Exhibit 4** is a true & correct copy of California Code
- 26 Vehicle Code § 27315.
- 27 6. Attached as **Exhibit 5** is a true & correct copy of another Risk
- 28 Management Claim.

7. Attached as **Exhibit 6** is a true & correct copy of Plaintiff's Civilian Complaint.
8. Attached as **Exhibit 7** is a true & correct copy of California Highway Patrol not providing Public Record's Requests.
9. Attached as **Exhibit 8** is a true & correct copy of Officer-Violator Contact.
10. Attached as **Exhibit 9** is a true & correct copy of Plaintiff's Civilian Complaint Front Page Received.
11. Attached as **Exhibit 10** is a true & correct copy of Plaintiff's Civilian Complaint Page 1.
12. Attached as **Exhibit 11** is a true & correct copy of Plaintiff's Civilian Complaint Page 2.
13. Attached as **Exhibit 12** is a true & correct copy of Plaintiff's Civilian Complaint Page 3.
14. Attached as **Exhibit 13** is a true & correct copy of Plaintiff's Civilian Complaint Page 4.
15. Attached as **Exhibit 14** is a true & correct copy of Plaintiff's Civilian Complaint Page 5.
16. Attached as **Exhibit 15** is a true & correct copy of Plaintiff's Civilian Complaint Page 6.
17. Attached as **Exhibit 16** is a true & correct copy of Solid Waste Management Dump Weight Receipt.
18. Attached as **Exhibit 17** is a true & correct copy of Highway Patrol Information.
19. Attached as **Exhibit 18** is a true & correct copy of the original front ticket LQ30682.

1 20. Attached as **Exhibit 19** is a true & correct copy of the original back
2 ticket LQ30682.

3 21. Attached as **Exhibit 20** is a true & correct copy of original payment
4 collection options.

5 22. Attached as **Exhibit 21** is a true & correct copy of unanswered public
6 records request 23-3765.

7 23. Attached as **Exhibit 22** is a true & correct copy of Macy Video
8 Evidence.

9 24. Attached as **Exhibit 23** is a true & correct copy of California Highway
10 Patrol Complaint.

11 25. Attached as **Exhibit 24** is a true & correct copy of California Highway
12 Patrol Records.

13 26. Attached as **Exhibit 25** is a true & correct copy of California Highway
14 Patrol Risk Management Public Records Request.

15 27. Attached as **Exhibit 26** is a true & correct copy of Highway Patrol's
16 copy of ticket LQ30682.

17 28. Attached as **Exhibit 27** is a true & correct copy of Defendant Bates not
18 answering Plaintiff's Interrogatories.

19 29. Attached as **Exhibit 28** is a true & correct copy of Defendant O'Brien
20 not answering Plaintiff's Interrogatories.

21 30. Attached as **Exhibit 29** is a true & correct copy of California Highway
22 Patrol Public Records Request.

23 31. Attached as **Exhibit 30** is a true & correct copy of Highway Patrol no
24 fault.

25 32. Attached as **Exhibit 31** is a true & correct copy of Office of Risk &
26 Insurance Management Failure of Duty.
27

1 33. Attached as **Exhibit 32** is a true & correct copy of Incident Detail
2 Report of Towing Plaintiff's Isuzu Truck.

3 34. Attached as **Exhibit 33** is a true & correct copy of California PRA
4 Request.
5

6 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California & the
7 United States that the foregoing is true & correct.
8

9 Respectfully Submitted,

10 By Plaintiff: Jeff Macy
11

12 Jeff Macy

13 (Bible Translator & Director of Religious Organization 1611Bible.us)

14 Dated: 2/18/25
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

DECLARATION OF SERVICE BY E-MAIL

Case Name: Macy, Jeff, v. California Highway Patrol, et al.

Case No.: 5:23-CV-02245-RGK-BFM

I declare:

1. I am at least 18 years old.

a. My residence or business address is: P.O. Box # 433, Twin Peaks, CA 92391.

b. My electronic service address is: Jerushastar@gmail.com.

2. I electronically served the following documents: **DECLARATION OF JEFF MACY IN SUPPORT OF OPPOSITION OF DEFENDANTS CHRISTOPHER BATES & JEFFREY O'BRIEN'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT.**

3. I electronically served the documents listed in 2 as follows:

a. Name of person served: Julio Hernandez & Donna Kulczyk.

On behalf of: Defendants California Highway Patrol, Officer Christopher Bates, Supervisor Officer Sergeant Jeffrey O'Brien, & Does 1-10

b. Electronic service address of person(s) served:

Julio.hernandez@doj.ca.gov & Donna.kulczyk@doj.ca.gov

c. On: 2/18/25

Date: 2/18/25

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true & correct.

Declarant: Jerusha Macy

Jerusha Macy

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

EXHIBIT 1
PAGE 6

1 Jeff Macy "In Pro Per"
2 P.O. Box #103
3 Twin Peaks, Ca. 92391
4 (909) 744 -8480
5 macybuilders@yahoo.com

6 SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT
7 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
8 COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO

9 JEFF MACY, as an individual,

10 PLAINTIFFS,

11 vs.

12 CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL, a State
13 Agency; Officer CHRISTOPHER BATES, in
14 his official capacity, Supervisor Officer
15 Sergeant JEFFREY O'BRIEN, in his official
16 capacity, and DOES 1-10, inclusive,

17 DEFENDANTS.

Case No.: **5:23-CV-02245-RGK-BFM**

COMPLAINT FOR VIOLATIONS OF CIVIL
RIGHTS (42 U.S.C. § 1983);
STATE LAW CLAIMS FOR DAMAGES,
INJUNCTIVE AND DECLARATORY RELIEF
DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL FOR:

- (1) UNLAWFUL ticket.
- (2) Severe Emotional Distress
- (3) Endangerment
- (4) Cover up.
- (5) Refusal to obey Public Records
Request #23-3765 San Bernardino.
- (6) Fourth Amendment Violations.
- (7) Supervisory Liability (42 U.S.C. §
1983).
- (8) Negligence.
- (9) Conspiracy.

[DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL]

18
19 ***"When a man assumes a public trust, he should consider himself as public
20 property, and justly liable to the inspection and vigilance of public opinion; and
21 the more sensibly he is made to feel his dependence, the less danger will there
22 be of his abuse of power — The abuse of power, that rock on which good
23 governments, and the people's rights, have been so often wrecked."* — Thomas
24 Jefferson** (Highway Patrol Officer O'Brian- said, "Jeff Macy was not allowed to
25 conduct his own investigation, ask questions or video record stop" Other officer
26 Bates refused to answer about his id or badge #; or tell what Jeff Macy was
27 being charged with =/. Public records request #23-3765 4 video/audio
28 recordings from Highway Patrol went missing. So Highway Patrol can't give 2
Body & 2 Patrol car Video/audio recordings to Macy's.)

1 PLAINTIFF JEFF MACY ("Mr. Macy"), through their undersigned counsel, hereby
2 files this Complaint against Defendants California Highway Patrol Running
3 Springs, Christopher Bates ("Bates"), Jeffrey O'Brien ("O'Brien"), and Does 1 to
4 10, inclusive (collectively "Defendants"), alleges as follows:
5

6
7 **JURISDICTION AND VENUE**

- 8 1. This Court has original jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1331 and 1343(a) (3-
9 4) because Plaintiffs assert claims arising under the laws of the United States
10 including 42 U.S.C. §§ 1983, 1985 & 1988, the Fourth & Fourteenth
11 Amendments of the United States Constitution. This court has supplemental
12 jurisdiction over state law claims pursuant to 28 USC § 1367 because those
13 claims are so related to PLAINTIFF'S federal claims that the claims form part of
14 the same case and/or controversy pursuant to Article III of the United States
15 Constitution.
16 2. Venue is properly founded in this judicial district pursuant to 28 USC §§ 1391(b)
17 and (c) in that a substantial part of the events giving rise to the claims in this
18 action occurred within this District and Defendants are subject to personal
19 jurisdiction in this district.

20 **PARTIES**

- 21 3. PLAINTIFF JEFF MACY, is a citizen of the State of California, and at all relevant
22 times herein was a resident in San Bernardino County in the State of
23 California.
24 4. Defendant California Highway Patrol Running Springs, is and at all times
25 relevant a public entity located in the County of San Bernardino and existing
26 under the laws of the State of California.
27
28

- 1 5. Defendant Christopher Bates is and at all times relevant a resident in the
2 County of San Bernardino and existing under the laws of the State of
3 California.
- 4 6. Defendant Jeffrey O'Brien is and at all times relevant a resident in the
5 County of San Bernardino and existing under the laws of the State of
6 California.
- 7 7. On information and belief at all times relevant, Defendant DOES 1-10 were
8 residents of the County of San Bernardino and are sued in their individual
9 capacity.
10

11 **FACTS COMMON TO ALL CAUSES OF ACTION**

- 12 8. After 2-day October 23, 24 2023 trial Jeff Macy was **innocent** of the seat belt
13 infraction traffic ticket and not responsible to pay seat belt ticket.
- 14 9. Each and every allegation set forth in each and every averment and
15 allegation of this pleading hereby is incorporated by this reference in each
16 and every averment and allegation of this pleading.
- 17 10. I am informed and believe that Defendants own ticket itself CT: 001 vc **"No**
18 **Seat Belt"**-admits Plaintiff's family had seatbelts on, and says **"...secured by a**
19 **non-factory equipped seat belt"** <-Word for word from Officer Bates written
20 on ticket!
- 21 11. I am informed and believe that Officer Bates asked plaintiffs kids to get out of
22 the truck, further endangering plaintiff's family on HWY 18, high-speed road.
23 Plaintiff and family could have gotten hit by traffic while standing on the
24 Highway 18 road in the hot sun for over 1 hour.
- 25 12. I am informed and believe that it was an unlawful police detention on
26 suspicion of out of view no seatbelt, yet officer said everyone had a secured
27 seatbelt on! – **"Unlawful police detention is when law enforcement, without**
28

1 **legal justification, restricts your freedom to leave. Doing so constitutes a civil**
2 **rights violation based on the Fourth Amendment. That amendment to the U.S.**
3 **Constitution prohibits officers from conducting unreasonable searches or**
4 **seizures.”**

5 13. I am informed and believe that **§3.02 Presumption of Innocence; Proof**
6 **Beyond a Reasonable Doubt:**

- 7 a. “It is a cardinal principle of our system of justice that every person
8 accused of a crime is presumed to be innocent unless and until his or
9 her guilt is established beyond a reasonable doubt. The presumption is
10 not a mere formality. It is a matter of the most important substance.
11
- 12 b. The presumption of innocence alone may be sufficient to raise a
13 reasonable doubt and to require the acquittal of a defendant. The
14 defendant before you, Jeff Macy, has the benefit of that presumption
15 throughout the trial, and you are not to convict [him/her] of a
16 particular charge unless you are persuaded of [his/her] guilt of that
17 charge beyond a reasonable doubt.
- 18 c. The presumption of innocence until proven guilty means that the
19 burden of proof is always on the government to satisfy you that
20 [defendant] is guilty of the crime with which [he/she] is charged
21 beyond a reasonable doubt. The law does not require that the
22 government prove guilt beyond all possible doubt; proof beyond a
23 reasonable doubt is sufficient to convict. This burden never shifts to
24 [defendant]. It is always the government's burden to prove each of
25 the elements of the crime[s] charged beyond a reasonable doubt by
26 the evidence and the reasonable inferences to be drawn from that
27 evidence. [Defendant] has the right to rely upon the failure or inability
28

1 of the government to establish beyond a reasonable doubt any
2 essential element of a crime charged against [him/her]. United States
3 v. DeLuca, 137 F.3d 24, 37 (1st Cir. 1998 "If, after fair and impartial
4 consideration of all the evidence, you have a reasonable doubt as to
5 [defendant]'s guilt of a particular crime, it is your duty to acquit
6 [him/her] of that crime..."

7
8 14. I am informed and believe that 2 Highway Patrol Officers violated Plaintiffs
9 Jeff, Jerusha, Josiah, Jodiah's Macy's Federal Civil rights. 1st Amendment right
10 to record police! (Glik v. Cunniffe, 655 F.3d 78 (1st Cir. 2011) "is a case in which
11 the United States Court of Appeals for the First Circuit held that a private
12 citizen has the right to record video and audio of police carrying out their
13 duties in a public place."

14 15. I am informed and believe that Highway Patrol said, "Not allowed to record
15 during his (highway patrol officer) traffic stop". Josiah Macy took over
16 recording at Jeff Macy's request for fear of his safety. Jeff Macy was ordered
17 cannot investigate. Illegal traffic stop for "suspicion of non-factory installed
18 vehicle seat belt". -Police are not above the Law. Federal Civil Enforcement.
19 (34 USC §12601)

20 16. I am informed and believe that the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution.
21 "The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and
22 effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated,
23 and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or
24 affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the
25 persons or things to be seized." -Officer entered plaintiff's truck without
26 permission and seized private property images without consent.
27
28

1 17. I am informed and believe that the Supreme Court noted in (*Mapp v. Ohio*
2 (1961)), there remains no fixed test for reasonableness. Instead, trial courts
3 determine reasonableness using an objective standard on a case-by-case
4 basis. The reasonableness inquiry under the Fourth Amendment focuses on
5 the specific context and the threat that the suspect poses. In the event that
6 an individual believes law enforcement failed to conduct a seizure
7 reasonably, that individual may pursue a civil action against the relevant
8 government officers for a violation of his or her constitutional rights.
9

10 18. I am informed and believe that no-where does vehicle code say, "Must have
11 a manufactured factory installed seat belt?" Illegal search and seizure.
12 Officer Bates climbed up into Macy's trash truck and took pictures without
13 permission. –The pictures are self-evident of this violation as video recorded
14 by Josiah Macy. Civil rights act 1871 (42 USC §1983) "willfully" 18 USC § 242
15 "specific intent" (*Screws v U.S.* 91 (1945) Federal civil rights crimes: "A pattern
16 or practice by LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS to deprive people of their
17 constitutional rights." (34 USC § 12601)

18 19. I am informed and believe that Exhibit #1 video recording of Officer Bates
19 with a folded over shirt intentionally covered Officers name tag, & refused to
20 identify himself in full, even when requested many times by Jeff Macy.

21 "Thus, there is no absolute requirement that law enforcement officers identify
22 themselves prior to conducting a search or seizure. Instead, a failure to do so
23 bears on the reasonableness of the officers' overall behaviors, including, as the
24 U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit noted in *Atkinson v. City of Mountain*
25 *View, Mo.* (2013), the nature of the plaintiff's crime and whether or not the
26 plaintiff posed an immediate threat to the officer. A unanimous Seventh Circuit
27 panel in *Doornbos v. City of Chicago* (2017) stated that, "[a]lthough some
28

1 unusual circumstances may justify an officer's failure to identify himself in rare
2 cases, it is generally not reasonable for a plainclothes officer to fail to identify
3 himself when conducting a stop." Thus, there is some chance that an officer
4 could be denied qualified immunity on the basis of a failure to identify if that
5 failure was deemed unreasonable and precedents just discussed had "clearly
6 established" a right to disclosure." In the event of a constitutional violation, the
7 doctrine of qualified immunity...

8 Reasonableness standard is essential. Only if the right(s) in question has been
9 clearly established and a reasonable officer would not believe that the activity
10 the officer engaged in was lawful, will that officer be denied qualified immunity.
11 "The nature of the inquiry into the reasonableness of a law enforcement officer's
12 failure to identify as such is largely dependent on where the search or seizure in
13 question occurred."- Supreme Court.

14 Similarly, Section 5-331.09 of the Code of the District of Columbia requires that
15 the Metropolitan Police Department "ensure that all uniformed officers assigned
16 to police First Amendment assemblies are equipped with the enhanced
17 identification and may be identified even if wearing riot gear," including "by
18 modifying the manner in which those officers' names or badge numbers are
19 affixed to the officers' uniforms or helmets" to make the information more visible.

20 The Justice Department has also previously played an Important role in
21 making sure that police departments meet accountability standards for
22 displaying identifying information. In 2014, it criticized the Ferguson Police
23 Department for reports of officers having failed to wear nameplates, which
24 emerged as part of an investigation into the police department "for an alleged
25 pattern or practice of unlawful misconduct." The investigation was triggered in
26 part by the killing of Michael Brown, an African American man, by a white
27

1 police officer. A Justice Department letter sent to Ferguson police explained
2 that "[o]fficers wearing name plates while in uniform is a basic component of
3 transparency and accountability. ... Allowing officers to remain anonymous
4 when they interact with the public contributes to mistrust and undermines
5 accountability. The failure to wear name plates conveys a message to
6 community members that, through anonymity, officers may seek to act with
7 impunity." Requirements that officers introduce themselves by name and rank
8 as soon as practicable during investigatory and noncustodial stops was also part
9 of the consent decree between the City of Ferguson and the Department of
10 Justice, which was entered into in March 2016 in the wake of the Justice
11 Department's investigation. The new guidelines were intended to promote the
12 police department's efforts at community policing. Even prior to the consent
13 decree, municipal law in Ferguson required that officers "wear the regulation
14 uniform while on duty" and a nameplate was part of that regulation uniform.

15 20. I am informed and believe that Officer Bates stated, "Does not have a
16 business card with name on it." Officer added words to vehicle code 27315I
17 VC, even to his Sergeant, Said, "Section 27315I says MUST have a "FACTORY
18 installed seatbelt???" -Sergeant trusted his fellow officer's words to support
19 Officer Bates' misquoted words. This is an abuse of duty by Officer Bate's
20 authority and expertise. This is a willful act of abuse of power to act as a
21 judge and the jury, without any code written words or letter of the law, to
22 back up his false claim!

23 27315I Vehicle Code: "I A person 16 years of age or over shall not be a
24 passenger in a motor vehicle on a highway unless that person is properly
25 restrained by a safety belt. This subdivision does not apply to a passenger in a
26
27
28

1 sleeper berth, as defined in subdivision (x) of Section 1201 of Title 13 of the
2 California Code of Regulations."

3 21. I am informed and believe that Exhibit #2 Weight Receipt "County of San
4 Bernardino SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT DIVISION. Transaction #520932116
5 6/27/23 loc 52/ Heaps Peak. Time in 12:09 pm. Origins 739 Lake Arrowhead Ca
6 92352. Trans Type: 120 Land Use. Weight Net: 2,240 lbs. (1.12 tons) That's a lot
7 of trash! Both officers were informed that plaintiff had just left the Running
8 Springs Dump, after dumping trash. (Solid waste removal) Even after being
9 informed that, and knowing Plaintiff's business card says, "Hauling" which
10 would exempt plaintiffs from even using seatbelts, still stubbornly gave seat
11 belt ticket. "Garbage truck drivers, & persons who work frequently entering &
12 leaving vehicle". Exhibit #2—Yet Sergeant knew we dumped trash, as printed
13 on our business card in neon orange; that he had when Macy's had worked
14 for him previously.
15

16 22. **California Code, Vehicle Code - VEH § 27315** current.

17 "(o) This section **does not apply** to a driver actually engaged in the collection
18 of **solid waste or recyclable materials along that driver's collection route** if the
19 driver is properly restrained by a safety belt prior to commencing and
20 subsequent to completing the collection route." (If driver does not need a
21 seatbelt, why would co-worker need a seatbelt in a trash truck?)

22 **There was no probable cause to check to see if a seatbelt was**
23 **being used or not, out of site lap belt.**

24 The traffic stop has to be short, though. Was over 1+ hour.

25 **California Code, Vehicle Code - VEH § 27315**
26
27
28

1 (e) A person 16 years of age or over shall not be a passenger in a
2 motor vehicle on a highway unless that person is properly restrained by a safety
3 belt. This subdivision does not apply to a passenger in a sleeper berth, as
4 defined in subdivision (x) of Section 1201 of Title 13 of the California Code of
5 Regulations.
6

7 (o) This section does not apply to a driver actually engaged in the
8 collection of solid waste or recyclable materials along that driver's collection
9 route if the driver is properly restrained by a safety belt prior to commencing and
10 subsequent to completing the collection route. (not reasonable to expect that if
11 a driver does not need a seatbelt, that a passenger does need a seatbelt?
12
13 Garbage trucks even have 2 workers hanging off the back of the truck with no
14 seatbelt all over the usa)
15

16 -----
17 -----
18
19 **Seat Belt Laws in California?** [https://www.dmv.org/ca-](https://www.dmv.org/ca-california/safety-laws.php)
20 [california/safety-laws.php](https://www.dmv.org/ca-california/safety-laws.php)

21 Vehicles must contain **properly functioning** seat belts.

22 **Agency of Transportation Department of Motor Vehicles [Federal**
23 **above Calif laws]**
24 -----
25 -----
26

27 **Safety Belts 23 V.S.A. § 1259. Safety belts; persons age 18 and over**
28

(2) the person is a driver or passenger frequently stopping and leaving the motor vehicle or delivering property from the motor vehicle, if the speed of the motor vehicle between stops does not exceed 15 miles per hour;

(2018 Isuzu npr truck uses lap belt type 1 for interior bench seat passengers)

FEDERAL MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY STANDARDS –higher law than Calif law.

49 CFR § 571.209 - Standard No. 209; Seat belt assemblies

(c) Attachment hardware.

(1) Eye bolts, shoulder bolts, or other bolt used to secure the pelvic restraint of seat belt assembly to a motor vehicle shall withstand a force of 40,034 N when tested by the procedure specified in S5.2(c)(1), except that attachment bolts of a seat belt assembly designed for installation in specific models of motor vehicles in which the ends of two or more seat belt assemblies cannot be attached to the vehicle by a single bolt shall have breaking strength of not less than 22,241 N.

(pelvic- means lap only requirement- 2 point seatbelt (type 1) is only requirement)

Type 1 seat belt assembly is a lap belt for pelvic restraint. **49 CFR § 571.209 (g)** Adjustment.

(1) A Type 1 or Type 2 seat belt assembly shall be capable of adjustment to fit occupants whose dimensions and weight range from those of a 5th-

1 percentile adult female to those of a 95th-percentile adult male. The seat
2 belt assembly shall have either an automatic-locking retractor, an
3 emergency-locking retractor, or an adjusting device that is within the reach
4 of the occupant.
5

6 (2) A Type 1 or Type 2 seat belt assembly for use in a vehicle having seats that
7 are adjustable shall conform to the requirements of S4.1(g)(1) regardless of
8 seat position. However, if a seat has a back that is separately adjustable, the
9 requirements of S4.1(g)(1) need be met only with the seat back in the
10 manufacturer's nominal design riding position.
11

12
13 California Code, Vehicle Code - **VEH § 27318**
14

15 At a minimum, the law states that the seatbelt must be a lap belt that crosses
16 a person's upper thighs and hips.

17 (e)(1) For purposes of this section, "acceptably restrained by a
18 safety belt" means all of the following:
19

20 (A) The latch plate is securely fastened in the buckle.

21 (B) The lap belt shall be adjusted to fit low and tight across the
22 hips or upper thighs, not the stomach area.
23

24 **Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration (FMCSA), DOT. established within the**
25 **Department of Transportation on January 1, 2000, pursuant to the Motor Carrier**
26 **Safety Improvement Act of 1999 (49 U.S.C. 113).**

27 **2012 amendment to the 1984 Act requires FMCSA to ensure that CMV drivers are**
28 **not coerced to violate certain provisions of the FMCSRs (sec. 31136(a)(5)).**

1 **Coercion is now prohibited by 49 CFR 390.6. Given the obvious value of this final**
2 **rule and the ease of compliance, the Agency believes that no one will be**
3 **coerced *not* to wear a seat belt.**

4 **A. Compliance Responsibilities**

5 *Comments:* Three commenters opposed imposing a new responsibility on drivers
6 to ensure passenger compliance with a seat belt regulation. An individual
7 stated that neither the **motor carrier nor the driver should be responsible for**
8 **requiring passengers to use the seat belts, and mentioned that drivers deal with**
9 **many other regulations already.** Both ATA and Werner stated that a motor
10 carrier could not and should not be responsible for the use of safety belts in
11 CMVs, as they have no practicable way to monitor it.

12 23. I am informed and believe that Officer Bates was fishing for a reason to give
13 "click-it-or-ticket" seatbelt violation ticket to gain money, based on suspicion
14 out of view by Officer Bates being parked on the other side of the road. On
15 his... "Possibility that there was not a seatbelt present"? Yet ticket even says
16 "...secured by a non-factory equipped seat belt" –Word for word from
17 Officer Bates. "Opportunities for Law Enforcement to harass minority groups"
18 (St. Lois et. Al, 2011) –This can be against a race, religion or any targeted
19 type, including people with criminal records. Jeff Macy had already filed a
20 Federal Lawsuit against San Bernardino County. Seemed like a suspiciously
21 targeted stop.

22 24. I am informed and believe that (Exhibit # History TBD) plaintiffs are still waiting
23 for Public Records request incident reports from said Highway Patrol. HWY
24 patrol has refused to give us their video recording from their car! They ask for
25 my video evidence and have still not come to get it. History: 1-2 years ago,
26 Highway patrol illegally towed same exact truck. A Highway patrol officer
27 lied writing ticket that Macy's Isuzu box truck was blocking a private road &
28 blocking a fire hydrant. Was another false ticket (Plaintiff has photo of truck

1 position showing past the 15' side legal requirement. A Highway Patrol Officer
2 willingly lied, assumed to continue harassing Jeff Macy and get money
3 through fake fines injustice, illegal. On appeal was found again, Jeff Macy
4 was correct, it was not a violation or valid ticket. Being another error
5 (intentional police misconduct) ticket was dropped, costing Mr. Macy
6 thousands of dollars to get work truck out of impound. Highway Patrol had
7 truck towed all the way out of San Bernardino County to Hesperia, CA.
8 (Another violation of Federal law). Truck should not have been towed by
9 Highway Patrol's command from the side of the road; a private property on
10 a private road. Other times looked like the same officer of Highway Patrol
11 was driving around my neighborhood for no reason. Also slowed down stared
12 at plaintiffs for no reason, as if looking to stop plaintiffs again for doing
13 nothing wrong. Next year Highway Patrol pulled over Jeff Macy for suspicion
14 of not have a seatbelt for 4th passenger. After inspection seeing 4th legal
15 safe seatbelt, said plaintiffs were ok and free to leave. (Wasted 15 minutes of
16 plaintiffs lives for Officer's fishing expedition). Mr. Macy left without further
17 incident. Other times Highway Patrol's come out, driven up plaintiff's private
18 road "Augusta Way" asking plaintiff questions about plaintiff's vehicle parked
19 on the side of plaintiff's own property. This is a clear pattern of illegal
20 harassment.
21

22 25. I am informed and believe that Exhibit #3 CPRA Request Letter. Jeff Macy
23 has request numerous times for documents and the recording from Highway
24 Patrol's local office, dispatch & directly through public records request office
25 locally and Sacramento. Any infractions/incidents/reports/driving on Augusta
26 Way, Lake Arrowhead, CA or tickets to "Jeffrey Macy" by highway patrol or
27 traffic stops from the last 10 years. (1 Example request not fulfilled).
28

San Bernardino County Public Request #23-3765 (Running Springs Ca
Highway Patrol)

26. I am informed and believe that Mr. Macy alleges Running Springs, CA.
Highway Patrol is actively covering up &/or failing to follow the 10-day Legal
requirement to disclose and provide said documents. Only response Mr.
Macy has received was a letter on April 07, 2023 file # 801.13318.a14522.
Which just repeated the requests plaintiff asked for from Highway Patrol
numerous times; for evidence of suspicion of crimes/cover-up/negligence by
Burrtec/Highway Patrol. Plaintiff had called the office & mailed back a
response saying, YES, give me the evidence requested already to Highway
patrol by D.J. Minor, Chief's confirmation of request.

27. I am informed and believe that plaintiffs have been 100% cooperative,
peaceful at all times, and have provided all documents requested during
illegal traffic stop. (Driver's License, Registration & Proof of insurance- all valid,
up to date)

28. I am informed and believe that (Plaintiffs have HD video/audio of clear
recording of illegal traffic stop, which started after realizing Officer was not
going to let plaintiffs go home). All accusations are true based on Plaintiff's
video recording and 4 adult Macy witnesses. Traffic infraction ticket hopefully
will get dismissed soon. Plaintiffs have the right & just to file Federal Lawsuits
against said Officers, and Running Springs Highway Patrol for: gross
negligence, civil rights violations, harassment, government invasion of
privacy, emotional distress (1871 (42 § 1983), illegal detainment, false arrest,
cover-up; forcing citizens to have to go to out of area (Lake Arrowhead, San
Bernardino, CA to far away Fontana, CA to contest/appear/appeal; against
right to a trial by own peers (own area [Lake Arrowhead, CA, San Bernardino

County.] plaintiffs live in), not even in the same Town (Fontana, CA). 50-minute drive down the hill in a car, If no traffic.

FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

UNLAWFUL TICKET

(By Plaintiff Against California Highway Patrol Running Springs, Christopher Bates)

29. Plaintiff hereby re-alleges and incorporates by this reference, as though set forth in full, the allegations in paragraph 1 through 28, inclusive.

30. Defendant had known plaintiffs were a trash service, & were informed left Running Springs Dump not far away had just dumped trash. Even after knowing their business card "hauling" which officer Jeffrey O'Brien had been given previously when hired same Macy family still didn't dismiss ticket citation.

31. "(o) This section does not apply to a driver actually engaged in the collection of solid waste or recyclable materials along that driver's collection route if the driver is properly restrained by a safety belt prior to commencing and subsequent to completing the collection route."

32. Also: §220 (5) Subsection (4) does not apply to a person:

33. "(c) who is actually engaged in work that requires him or her to alight from and re-enter the motor vehicle at frequent intervals and who, while engaged in that work, does not drive or travel in that vehicle at a speed exceeding 40 km/h,"

34. Weight Receipt "County of San Bernardino SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT DIVISION.

35. Transaction #520932116 6/27/23 loc 52/ Heaps Peak. Time in 12:09 pm. Origins 739 Lake Arrowhead Ca 92352. Trans Type: 120 Land Use. Weight Net: 2,240 lbs (1.12 tons) ← That's a lot of trash!

1 36. Defendant Officer Bates was fishing for a reason to give "click-it-or-ticket"
2 seatbelt violation ticket to gain money, based on suspicion out of view by
3 Officer Bates parked on the other side of road. On his... "Possibility that there
4 was not a seatbelt present"? Yet ticket even says "...secured by a non-
5 factory equipped seat belt" ← Word for word from Officer Bates.

6 37. "Opportunities for Law Enforcement to harass minority groups" (St. Lois et. Al,
7 2011) –This can be against a race, religion or any targeted type, including
8 people with criminal records. Plaintiff Jeff Macy had already filed a Federal
9 Lawsuit against San Bernardino County connected with exact Running
10 Springs Highway Patrol for refusing to check SB County waste management
11 trash trucks "Burrtec", contracted with SB County. Seems like another
12 suspicious targeted stop and false ticket.

13 38. History: 1-2 years ago, Highway patrol illegally towed same exact truck.
14 Highway patrol officer lied writing ticket that Macy's Isuzu box truck was
15 blocking a private road & blocking a fire hydrant. This was another false
16 ticket (we had photo evidence of truck position showing that it was past the
17 15' side legal requirement. Highway Patrol officer willingly lied, assumed to
18 continue harassing Plaintiff Jeff Macy and get money through fake fines. On
19 appeal was found again that Plaintiff Jeff Macy was correct, no violations, or
20 valid ticket. Being another error (intentional police misconduct), the ticket
21 was dropped. It cost Mr. Macy thousands of dollars to get work truck out of
22 impound. Same Highway Patrol had truck towed all the way out of San
23 Bernardino County to Hesperia California. (Another violation of Federal law).
24 Truck should not have been towed by Highway Patrol command from the
25 side of the road; a private property on a private road. Other times looked like
26 same officer of Highway Patrol was driving around my neighborhood for no
27

1 reason. Slowed down stared at us for no reason, as if looking to stop us again
2 for doing nothing wrong. Next year Highway Patrol pulled over Plaintiff Jeff
3 Macy for suspicion of not have a seatbelt for 4th passenger. After inspection
4 seeing 4th legal safe seatbelt, said we were ok and free to leave. (Wasted 15
5 minutes of our lives for his fishing expedition). Mr. Macy left without further
6 incident. Other times Highway Patrol came out, drove up plaintiff's private
7 road "Augusta Way" asking questions about my vehicle parked on the side
8 of my own property. This is a clear pattern of illegal harassment and abuses
9 towards Plaintiff and family. Yet Defendants Highway Patrol refused to tow an
10 abandoned RV that was obstructing our roadway.
11

12 39. Defendant Officer Bates is not an expert in Federal Law to overrule Federal
13 Judge decisions about factory or non-factory seatbelts, or 2-3 point
14 seatbelts.

15 40. Officer Bates showed gross negligence by misquoting and adding words to
16 vehicle code 27315(e) VC, even to his Sergeant, Said, "Section 27315(e) says
17 MUST have a "FACTORY installed seatbelt???" -Sergeant trusted his fellow
18 officer's words to support Officer Bates misquoted words. This is an abuse of
19 duty by Officer Bate's authority and expertise to give plaintiffs a false ticket to
20 get more money. This is a willful act of abuse of power to act as a judge and
21 the jury, without any code written words or letter of the Law, to back up
22 Highway Patrol's unlawful ticket!

23 41. FEDERAL MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY STANDARDS –higher law than Calif law.
24

25 42. 49 CFR § 571.209 - Standard No. 209; Seat belt assemblies

26 43. (c) Attachment hardware.
27
28

1 44. Eye bolts, shoulder bolts, or other bolt used to secure the pelvic restraint of
2 seat belt assembly to a motor vehicle shall withstand a force of 40,034 N
3 when tested by the procedure specified in S5.2(c)(1), except that
4 attachment bolts of a seat belt assembly designed for installation in specific
5 models of motor vehicles in which the ends of two or more seat belt
6 assemblies cannot be attached to the vehicle by a single bolt shall have
7 breaking strength of not less than 22,241 N.
8

9 45. (pelvic- means lap only requirement- 2-point seatbelt (type 1) is only
10 requirement)
11

12 46. Type 1 seat belt assembly is a lap belt for pelvic restraint.

13 47. 49 CFR § 571.209 (g) Adjustment.

14 48. (1) A Type 1 or Type 2 seat belt assembly shall be capable of adjustment to fit
15 occupants whose dimensions and weight range from those of a 5th-
16 percentile adult female to those of a 95th-percentile adult male. The seat
17 belt assembly shall have either an automatic-locking retractor, an
18 emergency-locking retractor, or an adjusting device that is within the reach
19 of the occupant.

20 49. (2) A Type 1 or Type 2 seat belt assembly for use in a vehicle having seats that
21 are adjustable shall conform to the requirements of S4.1(g)(1) regardless of
22 seat position. However, if a seat has a back that is separately adjustable, the
23 requirements of S4.1(g)(1) need be met only with the seat back in the
24 manufacturer's nominal design riding position.

25 50. California Code, Vehicle Code - VEH § 27318

26 51. At a minimum, the Law states that the seatbelt must be a lap belt that
27 crosses a person's upper thighs and hips.
28

1 52. (e)(1) For purposes of this section, "acceptably restrained by a safety belt"
2 means all of the following:

3 53. (A) The latch plate is securely fastened in the buckle.

4 54. (B) The lap belt shall be adjusted to fit low and tight across the hips or upper
5 thighs, not the stomach area.

6 55. Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration (FMCSA), DOT. established within
7 the Department of Transportation on January 1, 2000, pursuant to the Motor
8 Carrier Safety Improvement Act of 1999 (49 U.S.C. 113).

9 56. 2012 amendment to the 1984 Act requires FMCSA to ensure that CMV drivers
10 are not coerced to violate certain provisions of the FMCSRs (sec. 31136(a)(5)).
11 Coercion is now prohibited by 49 CFR 390.6. Given the obvious value of this
12 final rule and the ease of compliance, the Agency believes that no one will
13 be coerced not to wear a seat belt.
14

15 57. A. Compliance Responsibilities

16 58. Comments: Three commenters opposed imposing a new responsibility on
17 drivers to ensure passenger compliance with a seat belt regulation. An
18 individual stated that neither the motor carrier nor the driver should be
19 responsible for requiring passengers to use the seat belts, and mentioned that
20 drivers deal with many other regulations already. Both ATA and Werner
21 stated that a motor carrier could not and should not be responsible for the
22 use of safety belts in CMVs, as they have no practicable way to monitor it.

23 59. Plaintiffs allege that law enforcement officials must have a valid reason for
24 issuing a ticket, & that the ticket be based on a reasonable suspicion or
25
26 probable cause. Plaintiffs allege this is a violation of fourth amendment rights.
27
28

60. Plaintiffs also claim attorney fees and costs pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1988 under this claim for relief.

SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

SEVERE EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

(By Plaintiff Against California Highway Patrol Running Springs, Christopher Bates, Jeffrey O'Brien.)

61. Plaintiff hereby re-alleges and incorporates by this reference, as though set forth in full, the allegations in paragraph 1 through 60, inclusive.

62. Defendants "**abused a position of authority**", Plaintiff's will never trust Highway Patrol again out of great fear. Plaintiff was extremely worried during the traffic stop which is why Plaintiff was filming for Plaintiff's safety. Plaintiff was told "Not allowed to record during his (highway patrol officer) traffic stop". Plaintiff was told to stop filming the stop. Highway Patrol claimed they can pull Macy's over any time for "Suspicion of a crime". Lap belts cannot be seen from Highway Patrol vehicles, so they guess if lap belts are connected/secured or not and harass us constantly. Jeff Macy makes sure he has witnesses with him whenever he drives around now, for fear of Highway Patrol abuses of power! (witnesses to record for his safety)

63. Defendants had already known Plaintiff was "**particularly vulnerable to emotional distress**". Plaintiff Jeff Macy had already filed a Federal Lawsuit, alleging Highway Patrol; for covering up and failing to inspect County Trash trucks brakes, safety, smog damaging our private roads, "Burrtec-waste management" (Our competition) We had already requested public records request many times and they refuse to cooperate or comply with-in 10 day law to prove documents (evidence). We have gotten 0 to this day over 1 year.

1 **64. Defendants, "knew that their conduct with likely result in emotional harm".**

2 **65. When defendant Officer Bates detained during traffic stop holding Jeff**
3 **Macy's driver's license for over 1 hour, standing in the hold sun never to traffic**
4 **it would cause worry, fear, emotional harm. =/ 3 Macy kids worried if their**
5 **Dad could be arrested; especially when Officer O'Brien ordered Dad to put**
6 **his phone down. (Usually when a Patrol Officer tells suspect to put things**
7 **down they arrest them) 2 Patrol Officers with guns' surround vs 56 yr. old Jeff**
8 **Macy. Officer O'Brian orders Jeff Macy cannot ask questions or investigate.**
9 **Officer Bates with his Officer name tag folded over on uniform. Refused to**
10 **identify himself, was the scariest Cop ever known to Jeff Macy. Never seen a**
11 **Police Officer completely hide his name and badge number. Also refused to**
12 **verbally give his name. Refused to read the vehicle citation code out loud;**
13 **knowing Jeff Macy sold cars before; knew the vehicle codes had no violation**
14 **under this section or accusation in existence. Officer Bates maliciously**
15 **"reckless disregard" was turning pages threw his Vehicle codes thick book,**
16 **to try and fish for some kind of violation; that is why a simple traffic stop took**
17 **over 1+ hour. Defendants, "Gave little or no thought to the probable effects of**
18 **their conduct." (Over 1-hour evil fishing through DMV book to look for a**
19 **violation somewhere without finding 1)**

20
21 **66. Plaintiffs are informed and believes and thereon alleges that Defendants'**
22 **actions described in this Complaint were intentional, extreme, and**
23 **outrageous.**

24 **67. Plaintiffs are further informed and believes and heron alleges that such**
25 **actions were done with intent to cause serious emotional distress and were**
26 **done with reckless disregard of the probability of causing Plaintiffs serious**
27 **emotional distress.**

1 68. The conduct of the Defendants was despicable, abuse of power, abuse of
2 authority, oppressive, and accomplished with a conscious disregard for
3 Plaintiff Jeff Macy's rights.

4 69. Defendants Christopher Bates, Jeffrey O'Brien violated Plaintiffs Macy's
5 federal civil rights, 1st Amendment right to record the police. Defendants
6 armed with guns did not allow Plaintiff Jeff Macy to continue recording,
7 under duress, threat of arrest. Jeff Macy complied with Officer's order to stop
8 recording during defendant's traffic detainment stop. Josiah Macy took over
9 recording.

10 70. Plaintiffs also claim for **compensatory damages** and **punitive damages**;
11 attorney fees and costs pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1988 under this claim for relief.
12 Defendants are allowed to recover punitive damages in California in cases
13 of recklessness and intentional wrongdoing.

14 71. Plaintiffs also claim attorney fees and costs pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1988 under
15 this claim for relief.

16
17 **THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION**

18 **ENDANGERMENT**

19 **(By Plaintiff Against Officers Christopher Bates and Jeffrey O'Brien)**

20 72. Plaintiff hereby re-alleges and incorporates by this reference, as though set
21 forth in full, the allegations in paragraph 1 through 71, inclusive.

22 73. Defendant Sergeant Officer O'Brien took over the traffic stop and showed up
23 in a separate car.

24 74. Defendants endangered Plaintiffs by having everyone get out of the vehicle
25 on a high-speed Highway 18 for suspicion of non-factory seatbelt. Suspicion is
26 not probable cause. Plaintiffs would never stand by Highway 18, especially
27 since the place Plaintiffs were pulled over at, is right next to a high school

1 where teenagers have just gotten their licenses and are still learning how to
2 drive.

3 75. There was great risk of bodily harm and the other side of Highway 18 is a cliff
4 edge. It's common knowledge for law enforcement agencies not to have
5 citizens stand by highways. Patrol is trained to always pull suspects over at
6 safe locations out of harm's way. The Officers should have had Plaintiffs pull
7 off the highway in a safe location.

8 76. Plaintiff Jeff Macy was not allowed to record Defendants, as shown at
9 around 4:55 of this video:
10 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GvmaMonuPeo>. Plaintiff Jeff Macy was
11 forced to comply and have Plaintiff Josiah Macy take over recording out of
12 fear of Defendants gun and taser, two Officers surrounded Plaintiff
13 Jeff Macy.

14 77. Defendant Officer O'Brien would not allow Plaintiff Jeff Macy to conduct
15 own investigation or ask questions. Plaintiff's First Amendment rights were
16 violated.

17 78. Defendant Officer Bates refused to identify himself numerous times. Patrol
18 Bates arrived with name already folded over Defendant's shirt to hide
19 Defendant's nametag. As the supervisor on duty, Defendant sergeant Officer
20 O'Brien would not enforce Defendant Officer Bates to display Defendant's
21 badge either when Jeff Macy asked him to help get Officer
22 Bates I.D.

23 79. Defendants had no warrant, probable cause to do an unreasonable search
24 of plaintiff's vehicle. As shown at 11:11 of Defendant Officer Bates entering
25 Isuzu trash truck in this video:

26 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GvmaMonuPeo>.

1 80. As a result of the conduct of Defendants, they are liable because they were
2 integral participants in the wrongful entry and inspection or because they
3 failed to intervene to prevent these violations.

4 81. By reason of the aforementioned endangerment caused by Defendants,
5 Plaintiff incurred damages in the form of emotional injuries & emotional
6 distress, all of which are continuing and damaging. Plaintiff's actual
7 damages will be ascertained at trial.

8 82. Plaintiffs also claim attorney fees and costs pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1988 under
9 this claim for relief.
10

11 **FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

12 **COVER UP**

13 **(By Plaintiff Against California Highway Patrol Running Springs, Christopher Bates,**
14 **Jeffrey O'Brien, and Does 1 to 10)**

15 83. Plaintiff hereby re-alleges and incorporates by this reference, as though set
16 forth in full, the allegations in paragraph 1 through 82, inclusive.

17 84. Defendants are actively covering up or failing to follow the PRA 10-day legal
18 requirement to disclose and provide video footage 4 total; 2 body camera's
19 & 2 Patrol car video's, incident report, or written testimony. San Bernardino
20 Public records request number 23-3765 received June 28th 2023 via web. (Also
21 drove to exact Running Springs Highway Patrol office in person on July 3rd,
22 2023. Stamped "received" with complaint form CHP 240b against said
23 officers. Also to Sacramento public records division of Highway patrol.
24 Plaintiffs made a public records request to 3 different places and have
25 received nothing back. Plaintiffs have already complied with giving
26 Defendants Macy's video evidence on USB and web links for a swap, but
27 have received no video from Highway Patrol back.
28

1 85. Defendants' higher ups did not dismiss the ticket even after seeing legal facts
2 and video, so they could cover up the UNLAWFUL ticket. Plaintiffs have not
3 received 1 call or letter stating outcome from internal affairs about
4 complaint. Plaintiffs have requested a meeting with the Lieutenant, but
5 Defendants always cover it up and say the Lieutenant is on vacation or
6 undergoing training.
7

8 86. For the good of the community, anyone that is involved in this cover up and
9 widespread corruption should be retrained, suspended or fired.

10 87. Ignorance is not above the law, as police would tell you when writing a fine
11 or ticket or arrest; but when police do something wrong, they allowed cover
12 it up, delete video evidence? Defendants swore an oath and a promise to
13 serve the community, not to extort money from, "We the people". The
14 constitution was written to protect "we the people" from the police. Where is
15 our "taxation without representation"? Who is the mediator between "we the
16 people" and the Government Highway Patrol?

17 88. Defendant's authorities to the best of our knowledge has failed to do any
18 and all investigations or resolutions to this day!

19 89. Plaintiffs are still requesting 4 videos; the Defendants 2 body cameras with
20 video and audio and the Defendants 2 vehicle cameras with video and
21 audio. No Public Records Requests have been fulfilled by the Highway Patrol
22 or 3 agencies as legally required. Plaintiffs were not given videos for the trial
23 that Plaintiffs won against Highway Patrol. Self-evident of cover up to try and
24 lie & deceive the court at trial, that Plaintiff's Macy's won at trial.
25 Highway Patrol Administration is still not cooperating with investigation or
26 providing public records requests; Police are not above the Law.
27
28

1 90. Does 1-10 Officer Gonzales was very rude and pressing buttons on the phone
2 to make buzzer sounds, & hung up the phone on Plaintiff Jeff Macy; while
3 investigating why Police are not proving public requests 4 video's, evidentiary
4 documents.

5 91. Does 1-10 Ashley Watson hung up the phone on Plaintiff Jeff Macy to help
6 cover up for the Defendants; while investigating why Police are not proving
7 public requests 4 video's, evidentiary documents.
8

9 92. Does 1-10 Gibson Dave has not called back or given audio and video
10 recordings of Defendants Officer Bates and O'Brien's body cameras and
11 vehicles.
12

13 93. Plaintiffs also claim attorney fees and costs pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1988 under
14 this claim for relief.

15 **FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

16 **GROSS NEGLIGENCE/FAILURE TO DO PUBLIC RECORDS REQUEST SAN BERNARDINO**
17 **COUNTY PUBLIC REQUEST #23-3765 (RUNNING SPRINGS CA HIGHWAY PATROL)**

18 **(By Plaintiff Against California Highway Patrol Running Springs, Christopher Bates,**
19 **Jeffrey O'Brien, and Does 1 to 10)**

20 94. Plaintiff hereby re-alleges and incorporates by this reference, as though set
21 forth in full, the allegations in paragraph 1 through 93, inclusive.

22 95. Defendants violated Government Code (GC) sections 6250-6270 failure to
23 complete request within the 10 days to this day.

24 96. Defendants failed to do a public records request as requested by Plaintiff
25 multiple times.

26 97. Defendants have failed to provide incident reports, dashcam footage,
27 bodycam footage.
28

1 98. Plaintiff has requested numerous times for documents as well as recordings
2 from Highway Patrol. Defendants fail to follow the 10-day legal requirement
3 to disclose and provide the documents as requested.

4 99. Plaintiffs also claim attorney fees and costs pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1988 under
5 this claim for relief.

6 **SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

7 **FOURTH AMENDMENT VIOLATIONS**

8 **(By Plaintiff Against California Highway Patrol Running Springs, Christopher Bates,**
9 **Jeffrey O'Brien)**

10 100. Plaintiff hereby re-alleges and incorporates by this reference, as though
11 set forth in full, the allegations in paragraph 1 through 99, inclusive.

12 101. Defendants violated the Fourth Amendment by:

13 **(a) Unlawful Traffic Stop:** Defendant Officer Christopher Bates
14 lacked probable to detain Macy Family, said, "I stopped you
15 for suspicion of non-factory installed vehicle seat belt!".
16 Violation of Fourth Amendment. §3.02 Presumption of
17 Innocence; Proof Beyond a Reasonable Doubt. *Notice Officer
18 Bates did not identify himself or his agency when 1st contacted
19 commerical trash truck driver Jeff Macy. (*Standard procedure-*
20 *sketchy-impersonating a Police Officer?*). Defendant's ticket
21 itself box says unsecure seatbelt, yet Bates admits that Macy's
22 seatbelts were secured, **"Secured by a non-factory equipped**
23 **seat belt"**!

24 Plaintiff allege California § 27315 VC (d) (2) states that to be
25 properly restrained by a safety belt that the lower lap part of
26 the belt crosses the hips. And 49 CFR 571.208 S4.1.1.2. (a) only
27

1 requires a lap belt protection system. (Shoulder belt part NOT
2 required by Law).

3 (b) Illegal Detainment: A police detention is a seizure of your
4 person. If it is unreasonable, it violates your Fourth Amendment
5 rights. If it violates the Fourth Amendment, it is an unlawful
6 traffic stop.

7 Defendants had no legal justification to restrict Plaintiff and
8 Plaintiff's family freedom to leave.

9
10 (c) Unreasonable Search and Seizure: Defendants made an
11 unlawful police detention on suspicion of out-of-view no
12 seatbelt, yet officer said everyone had a secured seatbelt on!
13 – **“Unlawful police detention is when law enforcement, without**
14 **legal justification, restricts your freedom to leave. Doing so**
15 **constitutes a civil rights violation based on the Fourth**
16 **Amendment. That amendment to the U.S. Constitution prohibits**
17 **officers from conducting unreasonable searches or**
18 **seizures.”**

19 Defendants violated Plaintiff's Fourth Amendment to the
20 Consitution. “The right of the people to be secure in their
21 persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable
22 searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants
23 shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or
24 affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be
25 Searched, and the persons or things to be seized.” –Officer
26 entered plaintiff's truck without permission and seized private
27 property images without consent.

Defendants had no warrant to do an unreasonable search of plaintiff's vehicle.

102. Plaintiff also claim attorney fees and costs pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1988 under this claim for relief.

SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

SUPERVISORY LIABILITY (42 U.S.C. § 1983)

(By Plaintiff Against California Highway Patrol Running Springs, Christopher Bates, Jeffrey O'Brien, and Does 1 to 10)

103. Plaintiff hereby re-alleges and incorporates by this reference, as though set forth in full, the allegations in paragraph 1 through 102, inclusive.

104. Defendants California Highway Patrol Running Springs, Christopher Bates, Sergeant Jeffrey O'Brien, and Does 1 to 10, deprived Plaintiffs of their rights and liberties secured to them by the 4th and 14th Amendments to the United States Constitution, in that said defendants and their supervising and managerial employees, a agents, and representatives acting with gross negligence and with reckless and deliberate indifference to the safety, rights, and liberties of the public in general and of Mr. Macy, and of persons in his class, situation and comparable position, in particular, knowingly maintained, enforced and applied an official recognized custom, policy and practice of:

Employing and retaining as California Highway Patrol Running Springs Officers and other personnel, including Bates and O'Brien who Defendants California Highway Patrol Running Springs and Does 1 to 10 at all times material

1 herein knew or reasonably should have known had propensities for abusing their
2 authority and for mistreating citizens by failing to follow written policies and
3 customs;

4 It is a persistent and widespread custom, procedure for law enforcement
5 agencies and CHP, that when pulling over citizens, "Vehicles must be pulled
6 over to a safe location, away from traffic" Dangerous highways, freeways have
7 high vehicle speeds, that kill people standing on roadways. Especially near cliff's
8 (Literally pulled over not far from restaurant called, "**The Cliff hanger**") or
9 oncoming traffic. Defendants have engaged in unconstitutional conduct
10 against Plaintiffs by violating Police training, knowing not to endanger citizens by
11 having them get out of vehicles on roadways; without probable cause or
12 criminal suspicion emergency situations. Even then Police are supposed to block
13 traffic to ensure everyone safety (usually by using their Patrol Cruiser to block
14 traffic). Police are not allowed to get citizens out of their vehicle for an infraction
15 or simple traffic stop. CHP Running Springs Officers violated U.S. citizens Macy's
16 Federal and Constitutional Rights, & Bill of Rights.

18 Supervisor Sergeant Officer O'Brien took over traffic stop, standard policy
19 and custom to take over when a supervisor shows up. Sergeant Officer O'Brien
20 started investigating, asking questions and told Plaintiff Jeff Macy not allowed to
21 record Defendants, as shown at around 4:55 of this video:

22 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GvmaMonuPeo>.

23 Even after Jeff Macy told **Supervisor (Watch commander) Sergeant Officer**
24 **O'Brien** about the secured seatbelt; still did not stop the unlawful ticket from
25 being given. Supervisor Sergeant Officer O'Brien made no effort to help lookup
26
27
28

1 Plaintiffs citation code when ask nicely (which says Macy's did nothing wrong);
2 instead covered up for personal friend Officer Bates & supported the unlawful
3 ticket (Even after having stopped same truck before and said nothing was
4 wrong for same allegation). Supervisor Sergeant Officer O'Brien told Plaintiffs
5 that he knew Officer Bates as a personal friend. The UNLAWFUL TICKET trial at
6 SUPERIOR COURT of California county of San Bernardino at: Fontana District
7 17780 Arrow Boulevard Fontana, CA 92335 USA: \$153.00, says,
8

9 **"...if fail to appear you may be arrested & punished by 6 months in jail and/or**
10 **\$1,000 FINE regardless of the original charge (§40508 Veh. Code [VC] or §853.7**
11 **Penal Code [PC]). In addition, any person who fails to appear as provided by**
12 **law may be deemed to have elected to have a trial by written declaration (in**
13 **absentia) pursuant to section 40903(a) VC upon any alleged infraction, as**
14 **charged by the arresting/citing officer."**

15 **WHAT TO DO: "You are required to appear at court for a misdemeanor**
16 **violation. For all violations, your court date/time/place are on the front of this**
17 **notice to appear. Have the citation with you when contacting the court. In all**
18 **infraction cases, you must do one or more of the following for each violation: ...If**
19 **you do not do one of the above actions, then a "failure to appear" charge will**
20 **be filed against you (§40508(a) VC) and your driver license may be withheld,**
21 **suspended, or revoked. In some courts you may be charged an amount in**
22 **addition to the bail amount and the case may be turned over to a collection**
23 **agency (§1214.1 PC)."**

24 *←Serious threats by Highway Patrol of our freedom & extortion.*
25
26
27
28

1 Citation Number: LQ30682 Case Number: 23IN-065744 was appealed
2 successfully by the Macy's proving their innocence of wrong doing during a 2-
3 day trial was victorious proving all these false allegations were false
4 imprisonment. Superior Court Judge dismissed citation.

5 Inadequate supervision, training, controlling, assigning and disciplining
6 California Highway Patrol Running Springs Officers & other personnel; including
7 Defendants California Highway Patrol Running Springs Bates and O'Brien. Does 1
8 to 10 each know or in the exercise of reasonable care should have known the
9 aforementioned propensities and character traits;
10

11 Maintaining grossly inadequate procedures for reporting, supervising,
12 investigating, reviewing, controlling & disciplining the intentional conduct by
13 California Highway Patrol Running Springs Officers and other personnel,
14 including Bates, O'Brien, and Does 1-10 who are California Highway Patrol
15 Running Springs Officers;

16 Failing to adequately train California Highway Patrol Running Springs Officers
17 including Defendants Bates and O'Brien and failing to institute appropriate
18 policies regarding constitutional procedures and practices.

19 105. Defendant Supervisor Sergeant Officer O'Brien, and Does 1 to 10, together
20 with various other officials whether named or unnamed, had either actual or
21 constructive knowledge of the deficient policies, practices, and customs
22 alleged in the paragraphs above. Despite having knowledge as stated
23 above these defendants condoned, tolerated, and through actions and
24 inactions thereby ratified such policies. Said defendants also acted with
25 deliberate indifference to the foreseeable effects and consequences of
26 these policies with respect of the constitutional rights of Plaintiff.
27

1 106. By perpetrating, sanctioning, tolerating, and ratifying the outrageous
2 conduct and wrongful acts, Defendants, including Officer Bates & Supervisor
3 Sergeant Officer O'Brien, and Does 1 to 10, acted with intentional, reckless,
4 and callous disregard for the safety and constitutional rights of Plaintiffs.
5 Defendants California Highway Patrol Running Springs, Bates, O'Brien, and
6 Does 1 to 10, and each of their actions were willful, wanton, oppressive,
7 malicious, fraudulent, extremely offensive, and unconscionable to any
8 reasonable person of normal sensibilities.
9

10 107. By reason of the aforementioned policies and practices of Defendants,
11 Highway Patrol Office Administrators, including Officer Bates & Supervisor
12 Sergeant Officer O'Brien, & Does 1 to 10, Plaintiffs incurred damages in the
13 form of lost money and emotional injuries, including, without limitation,
14 humiliation, all of which are continuing and damage to reputation. Plaintiffs
15 actual damages will be ascertained at trial.

16 108. The policies, practices, and customs implemented and maintained & still
17 tolerated by Defendant Supervisor Sergeant Officer O'Brien, and Does 1 to
18 10, were affirmatively linked to and were significantly influential forces behind
19 the unlawful ticket harming Plaintiff.

20 109. Plaintiffs also claim attorney fees and costs pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1988
21 under this claim for relief.

22 **EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

23 **NEGLIGENCE**

24 **(By Plaintiff Against California Highway Patrol Running Springs, Christopher Bates,**
25 **Jeffrey O'Brien, and Does 1 to 10)**

26 110. Plaintiff hereby re-alleges and incorporates by this reference, as though
27 set forth in full, the allegations in paragraph 1 through 109, inclusive.
28

1 111. Defendants were **negligent**, Officers are trained to not hold Plaintiffs on
2 the side of a roadway/highway/freeway; for more than (1+) one plus hour
3 endangering Plaintiffs. (freedom, interrogated, detained, can't leave, go to
4 bathroom, hospital, work, stand in hot sun)

5 112. Defendant Officer Jeffrey O'Brien was negligent. Officers know they have
6 to be recordable, video/audio recorded; according to the **first amendment**.
7 (Glik v. Cunniffe, 655 F.3d 78 (1st Cir. 2011))
8

9 113. Defendant Officer Christopher Bates was negligent. Officers know they
10 cannot violate the **fourth amendment** rights as Officer Bates illegally jumped
11 up into Plaintiffs truck, searching and seizing video evidence without
12 consent.

13 114. Defendants were negligent. Officers know their name tags
14 (identification) has to be clearly visible. Officer Christopher Bates had his name
15 tag folded over, cannot be seen. Officer Christopher Bates knows an officer
16 must have their name tag clearly visible. Supervisor Sergeant Officer Jeffrey
17 O'Brien when informed by Plaintiffs of the name tag problem; refused to
18 order his personal friend Officer Christopher Bates to unhide his
19 identification as his supervisor's duty.

20 115. Defendants were negligent. Officers know Officers need to identify
21 themselves. Officer Christopher Bates failed to identify himself as per Macy's
22 video evidence & testimonies. Officer Christopher Bates failed to identify
23 himself numerous times. Jeff Macy asked and Officer Jeffrey O'Brien did not
24 force Officer Christopher Bates to identify himself. Doornbos v. City of
25 Chicago (2017)

26 116. By reason of the aforementioned negligence of Defendants, Plaintiff
27 incurred damages in the form of emotional injuries & emotional distress, all of
28

1 which are continuing and damaging. Plaintiff's actual damages will be
2 ascertained at trial.

3 117. Plaintiffs also claim attorney fees and costs pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1988
4 under this claim for relief.

5 **NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

6 **CONSPIRACY**

7 **(By Plaintiff Against California Highway Patrol Running Springs, Christopher**
8 **Bates, Jeffrey O'Brien, and Does 1 to 10)**

9 118. Plaintiff hereby re-alleges and incorporates by this reference, as though
10 set forth in full, the allegations in paragraph 1 through 117, inclusive.

11 119. 1. Code enforcement, 2. California Highway Patrol, 3. Burrtec, 4. Waste
12 Management, 5. Public Works, 6. CSA 18 7. San Bernardino County Sheriff's
13 Department are allegedly conspiring, targeting Jeff Macy's religious Yeshua
14 Temple project with animus-based discrimination against their freedom of
15 religion. Governmental agencies are targeting Plaintiffs; religious nonprofit
16 Christians, conspiring with other government organizations to deprive Plaintiffs
17 of their civil rights and/or ability to build Holy Temple. Code Enforcement has
18 given egregious notices, & have trespassed on Macy's Family private
19 property; with no warrants or court orders on Macy's Mojave River Rd,
20 CedarPines Park Ca 36-acre private property. Public Works, CSA-18 has cut
21 down our cables at our religious private property. Burrtec private trash
22 company drives on our Augusta Way private road without permission. For
23 years has caused weight damage to Macy's private road from excessive
24 weight from Burrtec trucks, which travel from **County SWMD** which is the
25 County of San Bernardino's **Solid Waste Management Division**, that Waste
26 Management has willingly allowed. Deputy Sheriff Officer Robert Maestas
27

1 from San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department, gave Plaintiff Jeff Macy an
2 illegal ticket for picking up trash. Family put trash in Macy family trash truck,
3 from own Macy's private property. On Christmas evening, for a claim made
4 a week earlier by an unknown neighbor said had verbal permission to report
5 broken sign on our property as stolen trash? Deputy Sheriff Officer Robert
6 Maestas said, "I didn't want to give you a ticket, but captain made me do it,
7 ...don't want to arrest you; but you will have to appear in court to contest it."
8 Jeff Macy, whole family present collecting trash testified to Officer it was
9 trash in a trash pile on our private property, out of sight, no neighbors live in
10 view of where we were picking up trash on Macy's property. Macy's had to
11 worry, still had threat of going to jail for picking up trash that County Code
12 Enforcement said we had to do within 30 days. The ticket was dismissed by
13 the District Attorney. This was illegal detainment, & another example of
14 conspiracy & harassment being alleged. County Sheriff's Department illegally
15 detained and ticketed Jeff Macy without any witness or suspects
16 identification procedure. Right to confront witness of false allegation. These
17 are all Law Enforcement agencies coordinated attacks against Macy's free
18 Yeshua Temple project. Plaintiff gives out free non copyrighted bible to the
19 people 1611bible.us. Plaintiff is building a free temple for people.
20

21 120. Legally, a Conspiracy exists when 2 or more persons join together and
22 form an agreement to violate the Law, & then act on that agreement.

23 Supervisor Officer Sergeant O'Brien told plaintiffs that he knew Officer Bates
24 as a friend personally. Supervisor Officer Sergeant O'Brien made no effort to
25 help the Plaintiff as expected; instead covered up for Officer Bates &
26
27
28

1 supported the UNLAWFUL TICKET. The unlawful ticket was appealed, &
2 Superior Court Judge agreed was in error & dismissed.

3 121. Plaintiff believe that Defendant Officer Bates was fishing for a reason to
4 give "click-it-or-ticket" seatbelt violation ticket to gain money (extortion).
5 Officer Bates had animus against Plaintiff Officer Bates's name tag was
6 folded over intentionally, refused to give Plaintiff Bates name, badge number
7 or any other identification. Based on suspicion out of view by Officer Bates
8 being parked on the other side of the road. On his... "Possibility that there
9 was not a seatbelt present"? Yet ticket even says "**...secured by a non-**
10 **factory equipped seat belt**" -Word for word from Officer Bates. "Opportunities
11 for Law Enforcement to harass minority groups" (St. Lois et. Al, 2011) -This can
12 be against a race, **religion**, or any targeted type, including people with
13 criminal records. Plaintiff Jeff Macy had already filed a Federal Lawsuit
14 against San Bernardino County. Targeted stop. Plaintiff Jeff Macy had
15 already filed a Federal Lawsuit, alleging Highway Patrol; for covering up and
16 failing to inspect County Trash trucks brakes, safety, smog damaging our
17 private roads, "Burrtec-waste management" (Our competition) We had
18 already requested public records request many times and they refuse to
19 cooperate or comply with-in 10-day law to prove documents (evidence). We
20 have gotten 0 to this day over 1 year.

21
22 122. Highway Patrol as an organization sends Officers out to extort money with
23 tickets to fill their quota. Highway Patrol did not help Macys at our religious
24 property to tow vehicles trespassing, but will tow Macy's trash truck on a
25 private road. Highway Patrol has come out to our private road trying to
26 record us splitting our own firewood on our private property. Highway Patrol's
27 motive is to defund us by religious discrimination, having known
28

1 before that we are trying to build a religious Holy Temple, "Yeshua Temple".
2 Defendant Officer Bates pulled Plaintiffs over to extort money to harm
3 Plaintiffs by giving Macy's Family an illegal ticket, draining their resources, to
4 further hinder their community "**Yeshua Temple**" project. Defendant Sergeant
5 Officer O'Brien also showed up & conspired with his admitted on Macy's & if
6 we ever get 4 Highway Patrol's videos; personal friend Officer Bates, by
7 supporting the illegal traffic ticket. Yet Defendant Sergeant O'Brien
8 Defendant had pulled over same Macy's trash truck in Cedar Glen for same
9 allegation (harassment) & after his investigation (Made Macy's get out of
10 trash truck, without probable cause) said, "**The aftermarket seatbelt was**
11 **properly installed and safe, your free to go**". Many Officer's from Highway
12 Patrol Running Springs Ca have a harmful pattern of refusing to help Macy's,
13 including Bates, O'Brien. At the Camp Yeshua Temple project, by refusing to
14 tow illegal abandoned parked vehicles, R.V. blocking their entrance to
15 Temple development. Another time Highway Patrol towed Macy family's
16 same Isuzu trash truck illegally before, & tried to tow vehicles from Macy's
17 Augusta Way private road. Officer Bate's traffic stop on June 27 furthermore
18 established a pattern of targeted stops.

19
20 123. Plaintiffs believe that Defendant Officer Bates was fishing for a reason to
21 give "click-it-or-ticket" seatbelt violation ticket to gain money, based on
22 suspicion out of view by Officer Bates being parked on the other side of the
23 road. On his... "Possibility that there was not a seatbelt present"? Ticket
24 written says "**...secured by a non-factory equipped seat belt**" –Word for word
25 from Officer Bates. "Opportunities for Law Enforcement to harass minority
26 groups" (St. Lois et. Al, 2011) –This can be against a race, **religion** or any
27 targeted type, including people with criminal records.

1 124. Defendants Highway Patrol is actively covering up &/or failing to follow
2 the 10-day Legal requirement to disclose and provide said documents. Only
3 response Plaintiff Mr. Macy received letter dated April 07, 2023 file #
4 801.13318.A14522. which just repeated the requests plaintiff asked for from
5 Defendant Highway Patrol numerous times; for evidence of suspicion of
6 crimes/cover-up/negligence by Burrtec/Highway Patrol. Plaintiff had called
7 the office & mailed back a response saying, **YES, give me the evidence**
8 requested already to Highway patrol signed by D.J. Minor, Chief Inland
9 Division confirmation of request. Letter came from California state
10 Transportation Agency, Governor Gavin Newson letter head.

11
12 125. Plaintiffs also claim attorney fees and costs pursuant to 42 U.S.C. §
13 1988 under this claim for relief.

14 **WHEREFORE**, Plaintiffs pray judgment against Defendants as follows:

- 15 1. For compensatory damages of \$1,000,000. if settled before trial;
- 16 2. For treble damages pursuant to the Bane Act;
- 17 3. For punitive damages on those claims where it is available pursuant to law
18 in an amount sufficient to punish, deter and make an example of the
19 Defendants;
- 20 4. For interest on those claims where it is available under law;
- 21 5. For an order awarding PLAINTIFFS their reasonable attorney's fees as to
22 Plaintiffs civil rights claim pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1988, and Plaintiffs claim
23 under the Bane Act, including litigation costs and expenses;
- 24 6. For cost of suit; and
- 25 7. For such other and further relief as this Court may deem to be just and
26 proper.

27 **DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL**

1 Plaintiffs hereby demands a trial by jury.
2

3 Respectfully Submitted,
4

5 By Plaintiff: _____

6 Jeff Macy- 1611 Bible Law Translator.
7

8 Dated: _____
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 2

1
2 An officer's hunch without evidence of illegal activity is not enough to legally
3 search your car. Before searching, he must observe something real. Common
4 examples of probable cause include the sight or smell of contraband in plain
5 view or plain smell, or an admission of guilt for a specific crime. The presentation
6 of any of these facts would allow an officer to perform a search and make an
7 arrest.

8 **Minor traffic violations** (e.g. speeding, broken tail-light, or expired registration,
9 infractions) **are not considered probable cause.**
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 3
PAGE 50

Ticket infraction LQ 30682 6-27-23 Tuesday 12:55 pm HWY 18.

The ticket itself CT: 001 vc **"No Seat Belt"**-admits we had seatbelts on says
"...secured by a non-factory equipped seat belt" <-Word for
word from officer Bates!

Officer asked my kids to get out truck, further endangering my family on HWY
high speed road. We/kids could have gotten hit by traffic while standing on the
Highway 18 road, in the hot sun for 1 hour. Unlawful police detention on
suspicion of out of view no seatbelt, yet officer said everyone had a secured
seatbelt on! –

"Unlawful police detention is when law enforcement, without legal justification,
restricts your freedom to leave. Doing so constitutes a civil rights violation based
on the **Fourth Amendment**. That amendment to the U.S. Constitution prohibits
officers from conducting unreasonable **searches** or **seizures**."

§3.02 Presumption of Innocence; Proof Beyond a Reasonable Doubt:

"It is a cardinal principle of our system of justice that every person accused of a
crime is presumed to be innocent unless and until his or her guilt is established
beyond a reasonable doubt. The presumption is not a mere formality. It is a
matter of the most important substance.

The presumption of innocence alone may be sufficient to raise a reasonable
doubt and to require the acquittal of a defendant. The defendant before you,
Jeff Macy, has the benefit of that presumption throughout the trial, and you are
not to convict [him/her] of a particular charge unless you are persuaded of
[his/her] guilt of that charge beyond a reasonable doubt.

The presumption of innocence until proven guilty means that the burden of
proof is always on the government to satisfy you that [defendant] is guilty of the

1 crime with which [he/she] is charged beyond a reasonable doubt. The law does
2 not require that the government prove guilt beyond all possible doubt; proof
3 beyond a reasonable doubt is sufficient to convict. This burden never shifts to
4 [defendant]. It is always the government's burden to prove each of the
5 elements of the crime[s] charged beyond a reasonable doubt by the evidence
6 and the reasonable inferences to be drawn from that evidence. [Defendant]
7 has the right to rely upon the failure or inability of the government to establish
8 beyond a reasonable doubt any essential element of a crime charged against
9 [him/her]. United States v. DeLuca, 137 F.3d 24, 37 (1st Cir. 1998 "If, after fair and
10 impartial consideration of all the evidence, you have a reasonable doubt as to
11 [defendant]'s guilt of a particular crime, it is your duty to acquit [him/her] of that
12 crime..."

13
14 Macy's version of events:

15 2 Highway Patrol Officers violated Jeff Macy, & family's federal civil rights. 1st
16 Amendment right to record police! (Glik v. Cunniffe, 655 F.3d 78 (1st Cir. 2011) "is
17 a case in which the United States Court of Appeals for the First Circuit held that
18 a private citizen has the right to record video and audio of police carrying out
19 their duties in a public place."

20 Highway patrol said, "Not allowed to record during his (highway patrol officer)
21 traffic stop". Forced to get son Josiah Macy to take over recording. Macy was
22 told cannot investigate. Illegal traffic stop of "suspicion of non-factory installed
23 vehicle seat belt". -Police are not above the Law. Federal Civil Enforcement. (34
24 usc §12601)

25 Fourth Amendment to the Constitution. "The right of the people to be secure in
26 their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and
27 seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable
28

1 cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place
2 to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized." -Officer entered our
3 truck without permission and seized private property imagines without consent.
4 Supreme Court noted in (Mapp v. Ohio (1961)), there remains no fixed test for
5 reasonableness. Instead, trial courts determine reasonableness using an
6 objective standard on a case-by-case basis. The reasonableness inquiry under
7 the Fourth Amendment focuses on the specific context and the threat that the
8 suspect poses. In the event that an individual believes law enforcement failed to
9 conduct a seizure reasonably, that individual may pursue a civil action against
10 the relevant government officers for a violation of his or her constitutional rights.
11 But such a suit may be brought only after the alleged constitutional violation has
12 occurred...

13
14 No-where does vehicle code say, "Must have a manufactures factory installed
15 seat belt?" Illegal search and seizure. Officer Bates climbed up into my truck
16 and took picture/s without permission. -The picture/s will be self-evident of this
17 violation as/is also recorded by adult Josiah Macy. Contesting this 1-hour illegal
18 arrest/ticket as said. Civil rights act 1871 (42 USC §1983) "willfully" 18 usc § 242
19 "specific intent" (Screws v U.S. 91 (1945) Federal civil rights crimes: "A pattern or
20 practice by LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS to deprive people of their
21 constitutinal rights." (34 usc § 12601)

22 **Exhibit #1** Video recording of Officer Bates folded shirt name tag, and refusing to
23 identify himself in full when requested many times by Mr. Macy.

24 "Thus, there is no absolute requirement that law enforcement officers identify
25 themselves prior to conducting a search or seizure. Instead, a failure to do so
26 bears on the reasonableness of the officers' overall behaviors, including, as the
27 U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit noted in Atkinson v. City of Mountain
28

1 View, Mo. (2013), the nature of the plaintiff's crime and whether or not the
2 plaintiff posed an immediate threat to the officer. A unanimous Seventh Circuit
3 panel in Doornbos v. City of Chicago (2017) stated that, "[a]lthough some
4 unusual circumstances may justify an officer's failure to identify himself in rare
5 cases, it is generally not reasonable for a plainclothes officer to fail to identify
6 himself when conducting a stop." Thus, there is some chance that an officer
7 could be denied qualified immunity on the basis of a failure to identify if that
8 failure was deemed unreasonable and precedents just discussed had "clearly
9 established" a right to disclosure."
10

11 In the event of a constitutional violation, the doctrine of qualified immunity...
12 Reasonableness standard is essential. Only if the right(s) in question has been
13 clearly established and a reasonable officer would not believe that the activity
14 the officer engaged in was lawful, will that officer be denied qualified immunity.
15 "The nature of the inquiry into the reasonableness of a law enforcement officer's
16 failure to identify as such is largely dependent on where the search or seizure in
17 question occurred."- Supreme Court.

18 Officer Bates refused to give Jeff Macy his name or business card, or show his
19 name tag.

20 Similarly, Section 5-331.09 of the Code of the District of Columbia requires that
21 the Metropolitan Police Department "ensure that all uniformed officers assigned
22 to police First Amendment assemblies are equipped with the enhanced
23 identification and may be identified even if wearing riot gear," including "by
24 modifying the manner in which those officers' names or badge numbers are
25 affixed to the officers' uniforms or helmets" to make the information more visible.
26 The Justice Department has also previously played an important role in making
27 sure that police departments meet accountability standards for displaying
28

1 identifying information. In 2014, it criticized the Ferguson Police Department for
2 reports of officers having failed to wear nameplates, which emerged as part of
3 an investigation into the police department "for an alleged pattern or practice
4 of unlawful misconduct." The investigation was triggered in part by the killing of
5 Michael Brown, an African American man, by a white police officer. A Justice
6 Department letter sent to Ferguson police explained that "[o]fficers wearing
7 name plates while in uniform is a basic component of transparency and
8 accountability. ... Allowing officers to remain anonymous when they interact
9 with the public contributes to mistrust and undermines accountability. The failure
10 to wear name plates conveys a message to community members that, through
11 anonymity, officers may seek to act with impunity." Requirements that officers
12 introduce themselves by name and rank as soon as practicable during
13 investigatory and noncustodial stops was also part of the consent decree
14 between the City of Ferguson and the Department of Justice, which was
15 entered into in March 2016 in the wake of the Justice Department's
16 investigation. The new guidelines were intended to promote the police
17 department's efforts at community policing. Even prior to the consent decree,
18 municipal law in Ferguson required that officers "wear the regulation uniform
19 while on duty" and a nameplate was part of that regulation uniform.
20 Stated, "Does not have a business card with name on it. Officer added words to
21 vehicle code 27315(e) vc, even to his Sargent, Said, "Section 27315(e) says *MUST*
22 *have a "FACTORY installed seatbelt???"* -Sargent trusted his fellow officer's
23 words to support officer Bates misquoted words. This is an abuse of duty by
24 Officer Bate's authority and expertise. This is a willful act of abuse of power to
25 act as a judge and the jury, without any code written words or letter of the law,
26 to back up his false claim!
27

1 27315(e) Vehicle Code: "(e) A person 16 years of age or over shall not be a
2 passenger in a motor vehicle on a highway unless that person is properly
3 restrained by a safety belt. This subdivision does not apply to a passenger in a
4 sleeper berth, as defined in subdivision (x) of Section 1201 of Title 13 of the
5 California Code of Regulations."

6 **Exhibit #2** Weight Receipt "County of San Bernardino SOLID WASTE
7 MANAGEMENT DIVISION.

8 Transaction #520932116 6/27/23 loc 52/ Heaps Peak. Time in 12:09 pm. Origins
9 739 Lake Arrowhead Ca 92352. Trans Type: 120 Land Use. Weight Net: 2,240 lbs
10 (1.12 tons) ← That's a lot of trash!

11 Both officers were informed that we had just left the Running Spring Dump, after
12 dumping trash. (Solid waste removal) Even after being informed that, and
13 knowing our business card says, Hauling" which would exempt us from even
14 using seatbelts, still stubbornly gave seat belt ticket. "Garbage truck drivers, &
15 persons who work frequently entering & leaving vehicle".

16 Exhibit #2–Yet Sargent knew we dumped trash, as printed on our business card
17 in neon orange; that he had when Macy's had worked for him previously.

18 "(o) This section does not apply to a driver actually engaged in the collection of
19 solid waste or recyclable materials along that driver's collection route if the
20 driver is properly restrained by a safety belt prior to commencing and
21 subsequent to completing the collection route."

22 Also: §220 (5) Subsection (4) does not apply to a person:

23 "(c) who is actually engaged in work that requires him or her to alight from and
24 re-enter the motor vehicle at frequent intervals and who, while engaged in that
25 work, does not drive or travel in that vehicle at a speed exceeding 40 km/h," –

26 We were driving under the 35mph speed limit on HWY 18. All our other trash,
27

1 weed abatement clean-up (branches, leaves, trash wood, debris) roads are
2 even slower mountain hilly roads.

3 Fishing for reason to give "click-it-or-ticket" seatbelt violation ticket to gain
4 money, based on suspicion out of view by officer Bates parked on other side of
5 road. On his... "possibility there was not a seatbelt present"? Yet ticket even
6 says "...**secured by a non-factory equipped seat belt**" –Word for word from
7 officer Bates. "Opportunities for Law Enforcement to harass minority groups" (St.
8 Lois et. Al, 2011) –This can be against a race, religion or any targeted type,
9 including people with criminal records. Jeff Macy had already filed a Federal
10 Lawsuit against San Bernardino County. Seemed like a suspiciously targeted
11 stop.
12

13 (**Exhibit # History** TBD) Still waiting for Public Records request incident reports from
14 said Highway Patrol. HWY patrol has refused to give us their video recording
15 from their car! They ask for my video evidence and have still not come to get it.
16 History: 1-2 years ago Highway patrol illegally towed same exact truck. A
17 Highway patrol officer lied writing ticket that Macy's Isuzu box truck was
18 blocking a private road & blocking a fire hydrant. Was another false ticket (we
19 had photo of truck position showing past the 15' side legal requirement. A
20 Highway Patrol officer willingly lied, assumed to continue harassing Jeff Macy
21 and get money through fake fines unjustly. On appeal was found again, Jeff
22 Macy was correct, no violations or valid ticket. Being another error (intentional
23 police misconduct) ticket dropped. Costing Mr. Macy thousands of dollars to
24 get work truck out of impound. Highway Patrol had truck towed all the way out
25 of San Bernardino County to Hesperia Ca. (Another violation of Federal law).
26 Truck should not have been towed by Highway Patrol command from the side
27 of the road; a private property on a private road. Other times looked like same
28

1 officer of Highway Patrol was driving around my neighborhood for no reason.
2 Slowed down starred at us for no reason, as if looking to stop us again for doing
3 nothing wrong. Next year Highway Patrol pulled over Jeff Macy for suspicion of
4 not have a seatbelt for 4th passenger. After inspection seeing 4th legal safe
5 seatbelt, said we were ok and free to leave. (Wasted 15 minutes of our lives for
6 his fishing expedition). Mr. Macy left without further incident. Other times
7 Highway Patrols came out, drove up my private road "Augusta Way" asking me
8 questions about my vehicle parked on the side of my own property. This is a
9 clear pattern of unjust harassment.
10

11 **Exhibit #3 CPRA Request Letter.** Jeff Macy has request numerous times for
12 documents and recording from Highway Patrol local office, dispatch & directly
13 through public records request office locally and Sacramento. Any
14 infractions/incidents/reports/driving on Augusta Way, Lake Arrowhead Ca or
15 tickets to "Jeffrey Macy" by highway patrol or traffic stops last 10 years. (1
16 Example request not fulfilled).

17 **San Bernardino County Public Request #23-3765 (Running Springs Ca Highway**
18 **Patrol)**

19 Mr. Macy alleges Running Springs Ca. Highway Patrol is actively covering up
20 &/or failing to follow the 10-day Legal requirement to disclose and provide said
21 documents. Only response Mr. Macy has received was a letter on April 07, 2023
22 file # 801.13318.a14522. Which, just repeated the requests I asked for from
23 Highway Patrol numerous times; for evidence of suspicion of crimes/cover-
24 up/negligence by Burtac/Highway Patrol. I called office & mailed back
25 response saying, YES, give me the evidence requested already to Highway
26 patrol by D.J. Minor, Chief's confirmation of request.
27
28

1 Macy's were 100% cooperative, peaceful at all times and provided all
2 documents requested during illegal traffic stop. (Driver's License, Registration &
3 Proof of insurance- all valid, up to date)
4 (Macy's have HD video/audio of clear recording of illegal traffic stop, which
5 started after realizing Officer was not going to let us go home). All accusations
6 are true based on MACY's video recording and 4 adult Macy witnesses. Traffic
7 infraction ticket hopefully will get dismissed soon. We have the right & just to file
8 Federal Lawsuits against said Officers, and Running Springs Highway Patrol for:
9 gross negligence, civil rights violations, harassment, government invasion of
10 privacy, emotional distress (1871 (42 § 1983), illegal detainment, false arrest,
11 cover-up; forcing citizens to have to go to out of area (Lake Arrowhead, San
12 Bernardino CA to far away Fontana, Ca to contest/appear/appeal; against
13 right to a trial by own peers (own area [Lake Arrowhead Ca, San Bernardino
14 County.] we live in), not even in the same Town (Fontana, Ca). 50 minute drive
15 down the hill in a car, if no traffic.
16

17
18 Jeff Macy P.O. box #103 twin peaks ca 92391. (loveothersas@gmail.com) Any
19 questions Jeff Macy 909-744-8480 home, 909-915-5554 cell phone. All evidence
20 within 10 days as highway patrol notice to appear court date upcoming. I can
21 send video evidence of officer admitting everyone had seat belts on! Here is the
22 video link to it➔ <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GvmaMonuPeo>
23
24
25
26
27
28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 4
PAGE 60

1 There was no probable cause to stop the Macy's to check to see if a seatbelt was being used or not,
2 out of site lap belt.

3 The traffic stop has to be short, though. Was over 1 hour.

4 California Code, Vehicle Code - VEH § 27315

5 (e) A person 16 years of age or over shall not be a passenger in a motor vehicle on a highway unless
6 that person is properly restrained by a safety belt. This subdivision does not apply to a passenger in a
7 sleeper berth, as defined in subdivision (x) of Section 1201 of Title 13 of the California Code of
8 Regulations.

9 (o) This section does not apply to a driver actually engaged in the collection of solid waste or
10 recyclable materials along that driver's collection route if the driver is properly restrained by a safety
11 belt prior to commencing and subsequent to completing the collection route. (not reasonable to
12 expect that if a driver does not need a seatbelt, that a passenger does need a seatbelt? Garbage trucks
13 even have 2 workers hanging off the back of the truck with no seatbelt all over the usa)

14 -----
15 Seat Belt Laws in California? <https://www.dmv.org/ca-california/safety-laws.php>

16 Vehicles must contain **properly functioning** seat belts.

17 **Agency of Transportation Department of Motor Vehicles [Federal above Calif laws]**

18 -----
19 Safety Belts 23 V.S.A. § 1259. Safety belts; persons age 18 and over

20 (2) the person is a driver or passenger frequently stopping and leaving the motor vehicle or delivering
21 property from the motor vehicle, if the speed of the motor vehicle between stops does not exceed 15
22 miles per hour;

23 -----
24 (2018 Isuzu npr truck uses lap belt type 1 for interior bench seat passengers)

25 FEDERAL MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY STANDARDS –higher law than Calif law.

26 **49 CFR § 571.209 - Standard No. 209; Seat belt assemblies**

27 **(c) *Attachment hardware.***

28 (1) Eye bolts, shoulder bolts, or other bolt used to secure the pelvic restraint of seat belt
assembly to a motor vehicle shall withstand a force of 40,034 N when tested by the procedure
specified in S5.2(c)(1), except that attachment bolts of a seat belt assembly designed for
installation in specific models of motor vehicles in which the ends of two or more seat
belt assemblies cannot be attached to the vehicle by a single bolt shall have breaking strength of
not less than 22,241 N.

(pelvic- means lap only requirement- 2 point seatbelt (type 1) is only requirement)

Type 1 seat belt assembly is a lap belt for pelvic restraint.

49 CFR § 571.209 (g) Adjustment.

(1) A Type 1 or Type 2 seat belt assembly shall be capable of adjustment to fit occupants whose dimensions and weight range from those of a 5th-percentile adult female to those of a 95th-percentile adult male. The seat belt assembly shall have either an automatic-locking retractor, an emergency-locking retractor, or an adjusting device that is within the reach of the occupant.

(2) A Type 1 or Type 2 seat belt assembly for use in a vehicle having seats that are adjustable shall conform to the requirements of S4.1(g)(1) regardless of seat position. However, if a seat has a back that is separately adjustable, the requirements of S4.1(g)(1) need be met only with the seat back in the manufacturer's nominal design riding position.

California Code, Vehicle Code - **VEH § 27318**

At a minimum, the Law states that the seatbelt must be a lap belt that crosses a person's upper thighs and hips.

(e)(1) For purposes of this section, "acceptably restrained by a safety belt" means all of the following:

(A) The latch plate is securely fastened in the buckle.

(B) The lap belt shall be adjusted to fit low and tight across the hips or upper thighs, not the stomach area.

Federal Motor Carrier Safety Administration (FMCSA), DOT. established within the Department of Transportation on January 1, 2000, pursuant to the Motor Carrier Safety Improvement Act of 1999 (49 U.S.C. 113).

2012 amendment to the 1984 Act requires FMCSA to ensure that CMV drivers are not coerced to violate certain provisions of the FMCSRs (sec. 31136(a)(5)). Coercion is now prohibited by 49 CFR 390.6. Given the obvious value of this final rule and the ease of compliance, the Agency believes that no one will be coerced *not* to wear a seat belt.

A. Compliance Responsibilities

Comments: Three commenters opposed imposing a new responsibility on drivers to ensure passenger compliance with a seat belt regulation. An individual stated that neither the motor carrier nor the driver should be responsible for requiring passengers to use the seat belts, and mentioned that drivers deal with many other regulations already. Both ATA and Werner stated that a motor carrier could not and should not be responsible for the use of safety belts in CMVs, as they have no practicable way to monitor it.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 5
PAGE 63

Ticket infraction LQ 30682 6-27-23 Tuesday 12:55 pm HWY 18.

§3.02 Presumption of Innocence; Proof Beyond a Reasonable Doubt

"It is a cardinal principle of our system of justice that every person accused of a crime is presumed to be innocent unless and until his or her guilt is established beyond a reasonable doubt. The presumption is not a mere formality. It is a matter of the most important substance.

The presumption of innocence alone may be sufficient to raise a reasonable doubt and to require the acquittal of a defendant. The defendant before you, [____], has the benefit of that presumption throughout the trial, and you are not to convict [him/her] of a particular charge unless you are persuaded of [his/her] guilt of that charge beyond a reasonable doubt.

The presumption of innocence until proven guilty means that the burden of proof is always on the government to satisfy you that [defendant] is guilty of the crime with which [he/she] is charged beyond a reasonable doubt. The law does not require that the government prove guilt beyond all possible doubt; proof beyond a reasonable doubt is sufficient to convict. This burden never shifts to [defendant]. It is always the government's burden to prove each of the elements of the crime[s] charged beyond a reasonable doubt by the evidence and the reasonable inferences to be drawn from that evidence. [Defendant] has the right to rely upon the failure or inability of the government to establish beyond a reasonable doubt any essential element of a crime charged against [him/her]. United States v. DeLuca, 137 F.3d 24, 37 (1st Cir. 1998 "If, after fair and impartial consideration of all the evidence, you have a reasonable doubt as to [defendant]'s guilt of a particular crime, it is your duty to acquit [him/her] of that crime..."

Macy's version of events:

2 Highway Patrol Officers violated Jeff Macy, & family's federal civil rights. 1st Amendment right to record police! (Glik v. Cunniffe, 655 F.3d 78 (1st Cir. 2011) "is a case in which the United States Court of Appeals for the First Circuit held that a private citizen has the right to record video and audio of police carrying out their duties in a public place."

Highway patrol said, "Not allowed to record during his (highway patrol officer) traffic stop". Forced to get son Josiah Macy to take over recording. Macy was told cannot investigate. Illegal traffic stop of "suspicion of non-factory installed vehicle seat belt". -Police are not above the Law. Federal Civil Enforcement. (34 usc §12601)

Fourth Amendment to the Constitution. "The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized." -Officer entered our truck without permission and seized private property imagines without consent.

Supreme Court noted in (Mapp v. Ohio (1961)), there remains no fixed test for reasonableness. Instead, trial courts determine reasonableness using an objective standard on a case-by-case basis. The reasonableness inquiry under the Fourth Amendment focuses on the specific context and the threat that the suspect poses. In the event that an individual believes law enforcement failed to conduct a seizure

1 reasonably, that individual may pursue a civil action against the relevant government officers for a
2 violation of his or her constitutional rights. But such a suit may be brought only after the alleged
constitutional violation has occurred...

3 No-where does vehicle code say, "Must have a manufactures factory installed seat belt?" Illegal search
4 and seizure. Officer Bates climbed up into my truck and took picture/s without permission. -The
5 picture/s will be self-evident of this violation as/is also recorded by adult Josiah Macy. Contesting this 1-
6 hour illegal arrest/ticket as said. Civil rights act 1871 (42 USC §1983) "willfully" 18 usc § 242 "specific
intent" (Screws v U.S. 91 (1945) Federal civil rights crimes: "A pattern or practice by LAW ENFORCEMENT
OFFICERS to deprive people of their constitutinal rights." (34 usc § 12601)

7 **Exhibit #1** Video recording of Officer Bates folded shirt name tag, and refusing to identify himself in full
8 when requested many times by Mr. Macy.

9 "Thus, there is no absolute requirement that law enforcement officers identify themselves prior to
conducting a search or seizure. Instead, a failure to do so bears on the reasonableness of the officers'
10 overall behaviors, including, as the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit noted in *Atkinson v. City*
11 *of Mountain View, Mo.* (2013), the nature of the plaintiff's crime and whether or not the plaintiff posed an
immediate threat to the officer. A unanimous Seventh Circuit panel in *Doornbos v. City of Chicago* (2017)
12 stated that, "[a]lthough some unusual circumstances may justify an officer's failure to identify himself in
rare cases, it is generally not reasonable for a plainclothes officer to fail to identify himself when
13 conducting a stop." Thus, there is some chance that an officer could be denied qualified immunity on the
basis of a failure to identify if that failure was deemed unreasonable and precedents just discussed had
14 "clearly established" a right to disclosure."

15 In the event of a constitutional violation, the doctrine of qualified immunity...

16 Reasonableness standard is essential. Only if the right(s) in question has been clearly established and a
reasonable officer would not believe that the activity the officer engaged in was lawful, will that officer
17 be denied qualified immunity. "The nature of the inquiry into the reasonableness of a law enforcement
18 officer's failure to identify as such is largely dependent on where the search or seizure in question
occurred." - Supreme Court.

19 Officer Bates refused to give Jeff Macy his name or business card, or show his name tag.

20 Similarly, Section 5-331.09 of the Code of the District of Columbia requires that the Metropolitan Police
21 Department "ensure that all uniformed officers assigned to police First Amendment assemblies are
equipped with the enhanced identification and may be identified even if wearing riot gear," including "by
22 modifying the manner in which those officers' names or badge numbers are affixed to the officers'
23 uniforms or helmets" to make the information more visible.

24 The Justice Department has also previously played an important role in making sure that police
departments meet accountability standards for displaying identifying information. In 2014, it criticized the
25 Ferguson Police Department for reports of officers having failed to wear nameplates, which emerged as
part of an investigation into the police department "for an alleged pattern or practice of unlawful
26 misconduct." The investigation was triggered in part by the killing of Michael Brown, an African
27 American man, by a white police officer. A Justice Department letter sent to Ferguson police explained
that "[o]fficers wearing name plates while in uniform is a basic component of transparency and
28

1 accountability. ... Allowing officers to remain anonymous when they interact with the public contributes
2 to mistrust and undermines accountability. The failure to wear name plates conveys a message to
3 community members that, through anonymity, officers may seek to act with impunity.” Requirements that
4 officers introduce themselves by name and rank as soon as practicable during investigatory and
5 noncustodial stops was also part of the consent decree between the City of Ferguson and the Department
6 of Justice, which was entered into in March 2016 in the wake of the Justice Department’s investigation.
7 The new guidelines were intended to promote the police department’s efforts at community policing.
8 Even prior to the consent decree, municipal law in Ferguson required that officers “wear the regulation
9 uniform while on duty” and a nameplate was part of that regulation uniform.

10 Stated, “Does not have a business card with name on it. Officer added words to vehicle code 27315(e) vc,
11 even to his Sargent, Said, “*Section 27315(e) says MUST have a “FACTORY installed seatbelt???”* -
12 Sargent trusted his fellow officer’s words to support officer Bates misquoted words. This is an abuse of
13 duty by Officer Bate’s authority and expertise. This is a willful act of abuse of power to act as a judge and
14 the jury, without any code written words or letter of the law, to back up his false claim!

15 27315(e) Vehicle Code: “(e) A person 16 years of age or over shall not be a passenger in a motor vehicle
16 on a highway unless that person is properly restrained by a safety belt. This subdivision does not apply to
17 a passenger in a sleeper berth, as defined in subdivision (x) of Section 1201 of Title 13 of the California
18 Code of Regulations.”

19 **Exhibit #2** Weight Receipt “County of San Bernardino SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT DIVISION.

20 Transaction #520932116 6/27/23 loc 52/ Heaps Peak. Time in 12:09 pm. Origins 739 Lake Arrowhead Ca
21 92352. Trans Type: 120 Land Use. Weight Net: 2,240 lbs (1.12 tons) ← That’s a lot of trash!

22 Both officers were informed that we had just left the Running Spring Dump, after dumping trash. (Solid
23 waste removal) Even after being informed that, and knowing our business card says, Hauling” which
24 would exempt us from even using seatbelts, still stubbornly gave seat belt ticket. “Garbage truck drivers,
25 & persons who work frequently entering & leaving vehicle”.

26 Exhibit #2–Yet Sargent knew we dumped trash, as printed on our business card in neon orange; that he
27 had when Macy’s had worked for him previously.

28 “(o) This section does not apply to a driver actually engaged in the collection of solid waste or recyclable
materials along that driver’s collection route if the driver is properly restrained by a safety belt prior to
commencing and subsequent to completing the collection route.”

Also: §220 (5) Subsection (4) does not apply to a person:

“(c) who is actually engaged in work that requires him or her to alight from and re-enter the motor vehicle
at frequent intervals and who, while engaged in that work, does not drive or travel in that vehicle at a
speed exceeding 40 km/h,” –We were driving under the 35mph speed limit on HWY 18. All our other
trash, weed abatement clean-up (branches, leaves, trash wood, debris) roads are even slower mountain
hilly roads.

Fishing for reason to give “click-it-or-ticket” seatbelt violation ticket to gain money, based on suspicion
out of view by officer Bates parked on other side of road. On his... “possibility there was not a seatbelt
present”? Yet ticket even says “...secured by a non-factory equipped seat belt” –Word for word from

officer Bates. "Opportunities for Law Enforcement to harass minority groups" (St. Lois et. Al, 2011) – This can be against a race, religion or any targeted type, including people with criminal records. Jeff Macy had already filed a Federal Lawsuit against San Bernardino County. Seemed like a suspiciously targeted stop.

(Exhibit # History TBD) Still waiting for Public Records request incident reports from said Highway Patrol) History: 1-2 years ago Highway patrol illegally towed same exact truck. A Highway patrol officer lied writing ticket that Macy's Isuzu box truck was blocking a private road & blocking a fire hydrant. Was another false ticket (we had photo of truck position showing past the 15' side legal requirement. A Highway Patrol officer willingly lied, assumed to continue harassing Jeff Macy and get money through fake fines unjustly. On appeal was found again, Jeff Macy was correct, no violations or valid ticket. Being another error (intentional police misconduct) ticket dropped. Costing Mr. Macy thousands of dollars to get work truck out of impound. Highway Patrol had truck towed all the way out of San Bernardino County to Hesperia Ca. (Another violation of Federal law). Truck should not have been towed by Highway Patrol command from the side of the road; a private property on a private road. Other times looked like same officer of Highway Patrol was driving around my neighborhood for no reason. Slowed down starred at us for no reason, as if looking to stop us again for doing nothing wrong. Next year Highway Patrol pulled over Jeff Macy for suspicion of not have a seatbelt for 4th passenger. After inspection seeing 4th legal safe seatbelt, said we were ok and free to leave. (Wasted 15 minutes of our lives for his fishing expedition). Mr. Macy left without further incident. Other times Highway Patrol's came out, drove up my private road "Augusta Way" asking me questions about my vehicle parked on the side of my own property. This is a clear pattern of unjust harassment.

Exhibit #3 CPRA Request Letter. Jeff Macy has request numerous times for documents and recording from Highway Patrol local office, dispatch & directly through public records request office locally and Sacramento. Any infractions/incidents/reports/driving on Augusta Way, Lake Arrowhead Ca or tickets to "Jeffrey Macy" by highway patrol or traffic stops last 10 years. (1 Example request not fulfilled).

San Bernardino County Public Request #23-3765 (Running Springs Ca Highway Patrol)

Mr. Macy alleges Running Springs Ca. Highway Patrol is actively covering up &/or failing to follow the 10-day Legal requirement to disclose and provide said documents. Only response Mr. Macy has received was a letter on April 07, 2023 file # 801.13318.a14522. Which, just repeated the requests I asked for from Highway Patrol numerous times; for evidence of suspicion of crimes/cover-up/negligence by Burtec/Highway Patrol. I called office & mailed back response saying, YES, give me the evidence requested already to Highway patrol by D.J. Minor, Chief's confirmation of request.

Macy's were 100% cooperative, peaceful at all times and provided all documents requested during illegal traffic stop. (Driver's License, Registration & Proof of insurance- all valid, up to date)

(Macy's have HD video/audio of clear recording of illegal traffic stop, which started after realizing Officer was not going to let us go home). All accusations are true based on MACY's video recording and 4 adult Macy witnesses. Traffic infraction ticket hopefully will get dismissed soon. We have the right & just to file Federal Lawsuits against said Officers, and Running Springs Highway Patrol for: gross negligence, civil rights violations, harassment, government invasion of privacy, emotional distress (1871 (42 § 1983), illegal detainment, false arrest, cover-up; forcing citizens to have to go to out of area (Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino CA to far away Fontana, Ca to contest/appear/appeal; against right to a trial

1 by own peers (own area [Lake Arrowhead Ca, San Bernardino County.] we live in), not even in the same
2 Town (Fontana, Ca). 50 minute drive down the hill in a car, if no traffic.

3
4 **San Bernardino County Public Request #23-3765**

5 California running springs Highway Patrol officer "Bates" badge id #18392

6 on: 6-27-23 12:55 to 1:45pm Tuesday.

7 1) Full name and badge numbers of "officer "Bates" & his responding sergeant "Obrien".

8 2) All/both highway patrol car's video/audio records of traffic stop ticket# LQ 30682

9 3) All audio & or videos on body cameras of both officers involved in traffic infraction stop.

10 4) Any & all stops/tows of Isuzu npr truck by highway patrol last 10 years or this white box truck: 2018
Isuzu npr lic # 17394g3

11 5) Any infractions/incidents/reports/driving on Augusta Way, Lake Arrowhead Ca or tickets to "Jeffrey
Macy" by highway patrol or traffic stops last 10 years.

12 6) All full names of any highway patrol officers in any of the said above requests. DMV internal affairs
13 contact number, address.

14 7) All final verdict/s or outcomes of highway patrol stops or tickets from highway patrol last 10 years
15 related to said truck or related to Jeffrey Lloyd Macy.

16 8) Name/s of public recorders request workers who are responsible for replying to any public requests
made the last 2 years from Jeff Macy of any department; provide within 10 days.

17 9) Any documents/laws/vehicle codes or regulation or policy's related to officers who are supposed to
18 identify themselves or provide business card or answer questions related to a traffic policy/traffic stop of
running spring highway patrol office or current California laws.

19 Mail all documents or e-mail to: Jeff Macy P.O. box #103 twin peaks ca 92391. (loveothersas@gmail.com)

20 Any questions Jeff Macy 909-744-8480 home, 909-915-5554 cell phone. All evidence within 10 days as
21 highway patrol notice to appear court date upcoming.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 6
PAGE 69

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

CIVILIANS' COMPLAINT INFORMATION

CHP 240B (Rev. 12-15) OPI 031

CHP USE ONLY

CONTROL NUMBER		YEAR		SEQUENTIAL NO.	
LOCATION CODE					

PERSON FILING COMPLAINT (LAST, FIRST, M.I.)

Macy, Jeffrey, L

MAILING ADDRESS (STREET, APARTMENT NUMBER)

po box #103

CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE

Twin Peaks, Ca 92391

HOME TELEPHONE NUMBER (INCLUDE AREA CODE)

909-744-8480

OTHER TELEPHONE NUMBER (INCLUDE AREA CODE)

909-915-5554

NAME AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF EMPLOYEE

Christopher Bates #18392 & #19087

LOCATION OF INCIDENT

HWY 18

DATE/TIME OF OCCURRENCE

12:55 pm

CITATION OR ARREST REPORT NUMBER

LQ 30682

ADDITIONAL EMPLOYEE(S) (INCLUDE NAMES AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS WHEN KNOWN)

Jeffrey O'Brien

IMPORTANT! READ AND SIGN THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST A POLICE OFFICER FOR ANY IMPROPER POLICE CONDUCT. CALIFORNIA LAW REQUIRES THIS AGENCY TO HAVE A PROCEDURE TO INVESTIGATE CIVILIANS' COMPLAINTS. YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO A WRITTEN DESCRIPTION OF THIS PROCEDURE. THIS AGENCY MAY FIND AFTER INVESTIGATION THAT THERE IS NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO WARRANT ACTION ON YOUR COMPLAINT; EVEN IF THAT IS THE CASE, YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE THE COMPLAINT AND HAVE IT INVESTIGATED IF YOU BELIEVE AN OFFICER BEHAVED IMPROPERLY. CIVILIAN COMPLAINTS AND ANY REPORTS OR FINDINGS RELATING TO COMPLAINTS MUST BE RETAINED BY THIS AGENCY FOR AT LEAST FIVE YEARS.

I have read and understand the above statement.

Signature _____

Date _____

Allegations of misconduct brought to the attention of the Department through the Civilians' Complaint process are investigated by the command (Area or Division) where the employee was assigned at the time of the alleged misconduct. If necessary, the Office of Internal Affairs will assist you in contacting the proper command to ensure your allegations are investigated. The Department makes every effort to complete civilians' complaint investigations within sixty (60) days.

Pursuant to California Penal Code §§ 832.7 and 832.8, peace officer personnel records, including civilians' complaint investigations, are confidential and are not releasable.

In accordance with California Penal Code § 832.5, any member of the public may obtain a copy of the Department's Civilians' Complaint Investigation Manual (Highway Patrol Manual 10.4). Members of the public may purchase a copy of this manual by contacting the California Highway Patrol, Publications Unit, at 601 North 7th Street, P.O. Box 942898, Sacramento, CA 94298, or via electronic mail at publications@chp.ca.gov.

CIVILIANS' COMPLAINT INFORMATION

CHP 240B (Rev. 12-15) OPI 031 (Page 2)

This section may be used by you and/or the Department to summarize or further clarify your complaint.

Ticket infraction LQ 30682 6-27-23 Tuesday 12:55 pm HWY 18.

§3.02 Presumption of Innocence; Proof Beyond a Reasonable Doubt

" It is a cardinal principle of our system of justice that every person accused of a crime is presumed to be innocent unless and until his or her guilt is established beyond a reasonable doubt. The presumption is not a mere formality. It is a matter of the most important substance. The presumption of innocence alone may be sufficient to raise a reasonable doubt and to require the acquittal of a defendant. The defendant before you, [____], has the benefit of that presumption throughout the trial, and you are not to convict [him/her] of a particular charge unless you are persuaded of [his/her] guilt of that charge beyond a reasonable doubt.

The presumption of innocence until proven guilty means that the burden of proof is always on the government to satisfy you that [defendant] is guilty of the crime with which [he/she] is charged beyond a reasonable doubt. The law does not require that the government prove guilt beyond all possible doubt; proof beyond a reasonable doubt is sufficient to convict. This burden never shifts to [defendant]. It is always the government's burden to prove each of the elements of the crime[s] charged beyond a reasonable doubt by the evidence and the reasonable inferences to be drawn from that evidence. [Defendant] has the right to rely upon the failure or inability of the government to establish beyond a reasonable doubt any essential element of a crime charged against [him/her]. United States v. DeLuca, 137 F.3d 24, 37 (1st Cir. 1998 " If, after fair and impartial consideration of all the evidence, you have a reasonable doubt as to [defendant]'s guilt of a particular crime, it is your duty to acquit [him/her] of that crime... "

Macy' s version of events:

2 Highway Patrol Officers violated Jeff Macy, & family' s federal civil rights. 1st Amendment right to record police! (Glik v. Cunniffe, 655 F.3d 78 (1st Cir. 2011) " is a case in which the United States Court of Appeals for the First Circuit held that a private citizen has the right to record video and audio of police carrying out their duties in a public place."

Highway patrol said, "Not allowed to record during his (highway patrol officer) traffic stop". Forced to get son Josiah Macy to take over recording. Macy was told cannot investigate. Illegal traffic stop of "suspicion of non-factory installed vehicle seat belt". – Police are not above the Law. Federal Civil Enforcement. (34 usc §12601)

Fourth Amendment to the Constitution. " The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized." -Officer entered our truck without permission and seized private property imagines without consent.

Supreme Court noted in (Mapp v. Ohio (1961)), there remains no fixed test for reasonableness. Instead, trial courts determine reasonableness using an objective standard on a case-by-case basis. The reasonableness inquiry under the Fourth Amendment focuses on the specific context and the threat that the suspect poses. In the event that an individual believes law enforcement failed to conduct a seizure reasonably, that individual may pursue a civil action against the relevant government officers for a violation of his or her constitutional rights. But such a suit may be brought only after the alleged constitutional violation has occurred...

No-where does vehicle code say, " Must have a manufactures factory installed seat belt?" Illegal search and seizure, climbed up into my truck and took picture/s without permission. – The picture/s will be self-evident of this violation as/is also recorded by adult Josiah Macy. Contesting this 1-hour illegal arrest/ticket as said. civil rights act 1871 (42 USC §1983) "willfully" 18 usc § 242 "specific intent" (Screws v U.S. 91 (1945) Federal civil rights crimes: "A pattern or practice by LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS to deprive people of their constitutinal rights." (34 usc § 12601)

Exhibit #1 Video recording of Officer Bates folded shirt name tag, and refusing to identify himself in full when requested many times by Mr. Macy.

" Thus, there is no absolute requirement that law enforcement officers identify themselves prior to conducting a search or seizure. Instead, a failure to do so bears on the reasonableness of the officers' overall behaviors, including, as the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit noted in Atkinson v. City of Mountain View, Mo. (2013), the nature of the plaintiff' s crime and whether or not the plaintiff posed an immediate threat to the officer. A unanimous Seventh Circuit panel in Doornbos v. City of Chicago (2017) stated that, " [a]lthough some unusual circumstances may justify an officer' s failure to identify himself in rare cases, it is generally not reasonable for a plainclothes officer to fail to identify himself when conducting a stop."

PERSONA QUE REGISTRA LA DENUNCIA (APELLIDO, NOMBRE, INICIAL DE SEGUNDO NOMBRE)

DIRECCIÓN DE CORREO (CALLE, NÚMERO DE APARTAMENTO)

NOMBRE Y NÚMERO DE IDENTIFICACIÓN DE EMPLEADO

CIUDAD, ESTADO, CÓDIGO POSTAL

LUGAR DEL INCIDENTE

NÚMERO DE TELÉFONO (CON CÓDIGO DE ÁREA)

FECHA/HORA DEL SUCESO

OTRO NÚMERO DE TELÉFONO (CON CÓDIGO DE ÁREA)

NÚMERO DE CITACIÓN O DE INFORME DE ARRESTO

EMPLEADOS ADICIONALES (INCLUIR NOMBRE Y NÚMEROS DE IDENTIFICACIÓN SI SE CONOCEN)

IMPORTANTE! LEER Y FIRMAR LA SIGUIENTE INFORMACIÓN.

USTED TIENE DERECHO A HACER UNA DENUNCIA CONTRA UN OFICIAL DE POLICÍA POR CUALQUIER CONDUCTA INDEBIDA. LA LEY DE CALIFORNIA REQUIERE QUE ESTA AGENCIA TENGA UN PROCEDIMIENTO PARA INVESTIGAR LAS DENUNCIAS CIVIL. USTED TIENE DERECHO A RECIBIR UNA DESCRIPCIÓN POR ESCRITO DE ESTE PROCEDIMIENTO. ESTA AGENCIA PUEDE DETERMINAR, DESPUÉS DE UNA INVESTIGACIÓN, QUE NO EXISTEN SUFICIENTES PRUEBAS PARA JUSTIFICAR ACCIÓN SOBRE SU DENUNCIA; INCLUSO SI ESE ES EL CASO, USTED TIENE DERECHO A PRESENTAR LA DENUNCIA Y HACER QUE ESTA SE INVESTIGUE SI USTED CREE QUE UN POLICÍA SE COMPORTÓ DE MANERA INAPROPIADA. ESTA AGENCIA TIENE QUE RETENER LAS DENUNCIAS CIVIL Y LOS INFORMES O HALLAZGOS RELACIONADOS CON LAS DENUNCIAS POR UN PERIODO MINIMO DE CINCO AÑOS.

He leído y entendido la declaración expuesta arriba.

Firma _____

Fecha _____

Los alegatos de mala conducta que se presenten al Departamento a través del proceso de Denuncias Civil son investigados por la jefatura (área o división) a la que estaba asignado el empleado en el momento de la presunta mala conducta. Si es necesario, la Oficina de Asuntos Internos lo ayudará a ponerse en contacto con la jefatura correspondiente para garantizar que se investiguen sus alegatos. El Departamento hace su mayor esfuerzo por completar las investigaciones de las denuncias civil en un período de sesenta (60) días.

De conformidad con las secciones 832.7 y 832.8 del Código Penal de California, los expedientes de personal de los oficiales de paz, incluyendo las investigaciones de las denuncias civil, son confidenciales y no pueden hacerse públicos.

De conformidad con la sección 832.5 del Código Penal de California, todo miembro del público puede obtener una copia del Manual de Investigación de Denuncias Civil del Departamento (Manual de Patrulla de Autopistas 10.4). Los miembros del público pueden comprar una copia de este manual poniéndose en contacto con el Departamento de Patrulla de Autopistas de California, a la siguiente dirección: Sacramento, CA 94298, o por correo electrónico en: publications@chp.ca.gov.

INFORMACIÓN DE DENUNCIA CIVIL

CHP 240B (Rev. 12-15) OPI 031 (Página 2)

Esta sección pueden usarla usted y/o el Departamento para resumir o aclarar más detalles sobre su denuncia.

." Thus, there is some chance that an officer could be denied qualified immunity on the basis of a failure to identify if that failure was deemed unreasonable and precedents just discussed had " clearly established" a right to disclosure."

In the event of a constitutional violation, the doctrine of qualified immunity...

Reasonableness standard is essential. Only if the right(s) in question has been clearly established and a reasonable officer would not believe that the activity the officer engaged in was lawful, will that officer be denied qualified immunity. " The nature of the inquiry into the reasonableness of a law enforcement officer' s failure to identify as such is largely dependent on where the search or seizure in question occurred." - Supreme Court.

Officer Bates refused to give Jeff Macy his name or business card, or show his name tag.

Similarly, Section 5- 331.09 of the Code of the District of Columbia requires that the Metropolitan Police Department " ensure that all uniformed officers assigned to police First Amendment assemblies are equipped with the enhanced identification and may be identified even if wearing riot gear," including " by modifying the manner in which those officers' names or badge numbers are affixed to the officers' uniforms or helmets" to make the information more visible.

The Justice Department has also previously played an important role in making sure that police departments meet accountability standards for displaying identifying information. In 2014, it criticized the Ferguson Police Department for reports of officers having failed to wear nameplates, which emerged as part of an investigation into the police department " for an alleged pattern or practice of unlawful misconduct." The investigation was triggered in part by the killing of Michael Brown, an African American man, by a white police officer. A Justice Department letter sent to Ferguson police explained that " [o]fficers wearing name plates while in uniform is a basic component of transparency and accountability. ... Allowing officers to remain anonymous when they interact with the public contributes to mistrust and undermines accountability. The failure to wear name plates conveys a message to community members that, through anonymity, officers may seek to act with impunity." Requirements that officers introduce themselves by name and rank as soon as practicable during investigatory and noncustodial stops was also part of the consent decree between the City of Ferguson and the Department of Justice, which was entered into in March 2016 in the wake of the Justice Department' s investigation. The new guidelines were intended to promote the police department' s efforts at community policing. Even prior to the consent decree, municipal law in Ferguson required that officers " wear the regulation uniform while on duty" and a nameplate was part of that regulation uniform.

Stated, " Does not have a business card with name on it. Officer added words to vehicle code 27315(e) vc, even to his Sargent, Said, " Section 27315(e) says MUST have a " FACTORY installed seatbelt???" -Sargent trusted his fellow officer' s words to support officer Bates misquoted words. This is an abuse of duty by Officer Bate' s authority and expertise. This is a willful act of abuse of power to act as a judge and the jury, without any code written words or letter of the law, to back up his false claim!

27315(e) Vehicle Code: " (e) A person 16 years of age or over shall not be a passenger in a motor vehicle on a highway unless that person is properly restrained by a safety belt. This subdivision does not apply to a passenger in a sleeper berth, as defined in subdivision (x) of Section 1201 of Title 13 of the California Code of Regulations."

Exhibit #2 Weight Receipt " County of San Bernardino SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT DIVISION.

Transaction #520932116 6/27/23 loc 52/ Heaps Peak. Time in 12:09 pm. Origins 739 Lake Arrowhead Ca 92352. Trans Type: 120 Land Use. Weight Net: 2,240 (1.12 tons) That' s a lot of trash!

Both officers were informed that we had just left the Running Spring Dump, after dumping trash. (Solid waste removal) Even after being informed that, and knowing our business card says, Hauling" which would exempt us from even using seatbelts, still stubbornly gave seat belt ticket. " Garbage truck drivers, & persons who work frequently entering & leaving vehicle" .

Exhibit #2- Yet Sargent knew we dumped trash, as printed on our business card in neon orange; that he had when Macy' s had worked for him previously.

" (o) This section does not apply to a driver actually engaged in the collection of solid waste or recyclable materials along that driver' s collection route if the driver is properly restrained by a safety belt prior to commencing and subsequent to completing the collection route." Also: §220 (5) Subsection (4) does not apply to a person

" (c) who is actually engaged in work that requires him or her to alight from and re-enter the motor vehicle at frequent intervals and who, while engaged in that work, does not drive or travel in that vehicle at a speed exceeding 40 km/h," - We were driving under the 35mph speed limit on HWY 18. All our other trash, weed abatement clean-up (branches, leaves, trash wood, debris) roads are even slower mountain

(Adjunte las páginas adicionales según sean necesarias.)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 7
PAGE 74



CALIFORNIA STATE
TRANSPORTATION AGENCY

GAVIN NEWSOM
GOVERNOR

CALIFORNIA
HIGHWAY PATROL

April 07, 2023

File No.: 801.13318.A14522

Mr. Jeff Macy
P.O. Box 103
Twin Peaks, CA 92391

Dear Mr. Macy:

The California Highway Patrol (CHP), Inland Division, received your request for records on March 30, 2023. Please accept this correspondence as a determination on your request.

In your request, you asked for the following, verbatim:

1. Any records of Burrtec trucks last year in mountain region safety violations.
2. Are all Burrtec trash trucks being inspected bi annually.
3. Any violations for Burrtec trucks or drives in mountain area.
4. Any weight restrictions on mountain roads, or my private road Augusta way lake arrowhead.
5. Requesting your specialist from "safer" to provide all records of Burrtec trucks for last 7 years (Mountain region only sb).

Inland Division is determining whether you seek copies of disclosable public records in the Department's possession. Accordingly, the Inland Division is extending its 10-day response timeframe by an additional 14 days, as authorized by Government Code section 7922.535, subdivision (c)(1).

If you have any questions or if you need additional information, please contact the Inland Division Public Records Act Coordinator Associate Governmental Program Analyst Monique Jules, ID A14522, at (909) 806-2400.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "D. J. Minor".

D. J. MINOR, Chief
Inland Division



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 8
PAGE 76

CHAPTER 4
OFFICER-VIOLATOR CONTACT
REVISED FEBRUARY 2016
TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION.....	4-3
INITIAL CONTACT	4-3
Courteous and Efficient Contact.....	4-3
Positive Approach.....	4-3
Critical Time.....	4-3
OBTAINING IDENTIFICATION	4-4
TAKING APPROPRIATE ACTION.....	4-4
Appropriate Action	4-4
Decision-Making	4-4
Admitting One’s Mistakes	4-4
Enforcement	4-5
KEEP YOUR APPROACH TO THE VIOLATOR NEUTRAL	4-5
Professionalism	4-5
Polite and to the Point Conversation	4-5
Lectures.....	4-5
Remarks by the Violator	4-5
Sincerity.....	4-5
Unnecessary Delays.....	4-5
Requests for Identification	4-6
ARREST AND NOTICE TO APPEAR	4-6
Professional Approach	4-6

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

CHAPTER 4

OFFICER-VIOLATOR CONTACT

1. INTRODUCTION.

a. For purposes of this chapter, all uniformed members of the Department will be referred to as officers, unless otherwise indicated.

b. Law enforcement agencies are judged mainly by the contacts officers have with the public. One officer's actions can impact the entire program of public relations. The majority of the public favors traffic law enforcement, if it is fair and impartially applied using reasonable methods. The overall program of traffic safety will fail without the total support of field officers and their use of courtesy and common sense during all enforcement contacts. The success or failure of any public organization rests largely on the confidence of the people it serves.

2. INITIAL CONTACT.

a. Courteous and Efficient Contact. There is no better way to initiate an enforcement contact than with courtesy. The public looks with favor upon the officer who is polite and tactful. It is the officer's duty to initiate and make enforcement contacts with as little friction as possible, taking appropriate action with courtesy and fair and equitable treatment.

b. Positive Approach. When contacting a violator, the officer should proceed in a courteous, positive manner, with an air of professionalism.

(1) The officer must employ a businesslike approach which will indicate to the violator they are going to be treated fairly.

(2) During contacts with the public, officers must be constantly aware of and avoid certain mannerisms and actions, such as: smoking, chewing gum, or chewing on toothpicks, which tend to irritate violators and detract from the professional bearing expected of California Highway Patrol (CHP) officers.

c. Critical Time. The first 60 seconds are crucial in an officer's contact with the violator. During this time, the officer may gain or lose support for the Department or place themselves in a life-threatening position.

(1) Immediately after greeting the violator, the officer shall briefly explain why the enforcement stop was made. Many arguments can be avoided if the officer

definitively and firmly, yet politely, tells the violator the reason for the contact rather than ask questions.

(a) A tone of voice which indicates the officer has merely stated a fact should not create the resentment that an accusation would. For example, the statement, "I stopped you because you were exceeding the speed limit," spoken in a pleasant tone, is a definitive statement and is not an invitation for lengthy discussion.

(b) If an officer approaches a violator in a negative manner and asks, for example, "Do you know why I stopped you?" or "Do you realize what you did?" the response elicited would likely be negative and create conflict.

(2) Until the officer has an opportunity to learn the violator's last name, the violator should be addressed as "Sir" or "Ma'am." Sir or ma'am should not be spoken in a patronizing or subservient manner, but merely as a substitute for the person's last name. Forms of address should usually befit the person being contacted (i.e., calling a juvenile sir would not be appropriate). As a general rule, adults perceive officers addressing them by their first name as being overly familiar.

3. OBTAINING IDENTIFICATION. After explaining to the violator the reason for being stopped, the officer should request a driver license. The violator should remove the license or other identification (ID) from its holder or case. The officer should not accept a wallet or anything that is inside a picture holder or case.

4. TAKING APPROPRIATE ACTION.

a. Appropriate Action. If a violation warrants an arrest, the officer should advise the violator they will be receiving a citation and the reason. Occasionally, a warning or explanation from the officer is a more appropriate action. Each enforcement contact must be evaluated on the basis of good, sound professional judgment by the officer. Do not make an enforcement stop for an obvious violation, then cite for something else.

b. Decision-Making. The officer should make their decision relating to the action they will take on the basis of the facts and circumstances surrounding the violation. The officer should not make their decision based on the attitude and/or appearance of the violator.

c. Admitting One's Mistakes. We must recognize the fact that we can sometimes make a mistake. If an officer realizes they have made an error, they should admit

the mistake. In such cases, do not issue a citation. The officer should conclude the contact as graciously as possible.

d. Enforcement. Officers should not apologize for taking an appropriate enforcement action.

5. KEEP YOUR APPROACH TO THE VIOLATOR NEUTRAL.

a. Professionalism. Do not put on an act. Be straightforward, sincere, and maintain poise. Make every attempt not to show outward signs of personal feelings and always remain on the alert for any danger.

b. Polite and to the Point Conversation. Keep conversation to a minimum. Answer any honest questions the violator asks, but maintain control of the situation. Try not to be placed on the defensive by any violator.

c. Lectures. Remember that the violation was not committed against you and it was not committed on your highway. Stick to the facts of the case with a view toward accident prevention and do not give a lecture.

d. Remarks by the Violator. Learn to disregard irritating remarks made by violators. Their remarks are probably due to the individual's upset condition and would not be made under ordinary circumstances.

(1) These remarks are usually just a defense or rationalization for their actions. Let the violator talk; it is a good safety valve for them.

(2) Simply advise the violator why they are receiving the citation.

e. Sincerity. Knowing the job and how to deal with people tactfully can ensure enforcement contacts and the completion of transactions proceed with a minimum amount of friction. Remember, an approach that will work well for one officer may work just the opposite for another officer. If the violator is convinced of your sincerity, you will usually have far less trouble during your contact.

f. Unnecessary Delays. In the absence of reasonable suspicion or probable cause, the enforcement stop shall not be extended beyond the time necessary to complete the enforcement action.

(1) An officer will spend less time in court if courteous, efficient, and sincere conduct is used during the enforcement contact.

(2) Avoid all suggestions of bargaining or fixing. Do not try to magnify or minimize the punishment.

(a) Make no statements regarding the amount of fines or dispositions of citations.

(b) Do not enter into a discussion as to whether or not the citation can be adjudicated by mail. This is the function of the court. Advise the violator only that information can be obtained by contacting the court at the address indicated on the citation.

(3) Give the violator detailed and complete information concerning where to appear for trial or settlement of the citation. Refrain from making parting remarks which might incense or agitate the violator.

g. Requests for Identification. During the course of public contacts, members of the public might occasionally request officers to present photographic ID. Complying with this request is a sign of good faith and promotes confidence among members of the public that the person(s) they are dealing with is, in fact, a CHP officer.

(1) While on duty, officers shall have their departmentally-issued ID card in their immediate possession, in accordance with Highway Patrol Manual 73.5, Uniform/Grooming and Equipment Standards Manual, Chapter 1, Uniform Policy.

(2) On-duty officers receiving requests to view photographic ID should comply by displaying the front (photograph) side of their departmentally-issued ID card, unless doing so would reasonably jeopardize officer and/or public safety.

(3) Officers making contact with members of the public by telephone should provide verbal ID upon request. Verbal ID consists of the uniformed employee's name, rank, and ID number.

(4) Officers working in an undercover capacity are exempt from these requirements while engaged in undercover operations or investigative activities.

(5) Officers deployed in tactical formations are exempt from these requirements while participating in crowd control or engaged in a response to a civil disturbance.

6. ARREST AND NOTICE TO APPEAR.

a. Professional Approach.

- (1) Be certain of the identity of the violator and the description of the vehicle. Be certain of all elements of the violation. If there is any doubt, do not take enforcement action.
- (2) Officers should approach an enforcement contact in a decisive manner, maintain self-control, and have a well-defined plan before talking to the violator.
- (3) When the violator provides their driver license, check the address and make sure it is current. Check the photograph and description to confirm it is the same individual described on the license. A comparison of signatures on the citation and the driver license should also be made.
- (4) The officer's actions should be governed as if all cases will go to court.
 - (a) The reverse side of the green copy of the CHP 215, Notice to Appear, is the officer's record of the offense.
 - (b) The officer shall make any notes on the reverse side of the green copy, per HPM 100.9, Enforcement Documents Manual, Chapter 1, CHP 215, Notice to Appear. The officer can use it in court to refresh their memory of the circumstances of the arrest. Be complete. Do not trust the circumstances of the offense to memory alone.
- (5) If the driver refuses to give a written promise to appear, follow departmental policy as outlined in HPM 100.68, Traffic Enforcement Policy Manual, Chapter 2, Arrest Policies. Every effort should be made to obtain the driver's signature at the scene.
 - (a) Intervention by a third person, such as a supervisor or an officer from an adjacent beat, is usually sufficient to get the violator to comply.
- (6) A CHP 215 should normally charge only a single major hazardous violation observed during the continuing movement immediately prior to the enforcement action.
 - (a) Additional charges may be added when there is clear-cut evidence of other violations which are not connected to the major violation charge (refer to HPM 100.68, Chapter 1, Patrol and General Enforcement Guidelines, for examples of additional charges).
 - (b) This policy does not preclude charging the violator with reckless driving for a series of violations which clearly constitute the elements of that offense.

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 9
PAGE 85

ID #:1078

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL**CIVILIANS' COMPLAINT INFORMATION**

CHP 240B (Rev. 12-15) OPI 031

PERSON FILING COMPLAINT (LAST, FIRST, M.I.)

Macy, Jeffrey, L

MAILING ADDRESS (STREET, APARTMENT NUMBER)

po box #103

CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE

Twin Peaks, Ca 92391

HOME TELEPHONE NUMBER (INCLUDE AREA CODE)

909-744-8480

OTHER TELEPHONE NUMBER (INCLUDE AREA CODE)

909-915-5554

ADDITIONAL EMPLOYEE(S) (INCLUDE NAMES AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS WHEN KNOWN)

Jeffrey O'Brien

CHP USE ONLY

CONTROL NUMBER

LOCATION CODE

YEAR

SEQUENTIAL NO.

NAME AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF EMPLOYEE

Christopher Bates #18392 & #19087

LOCATION OF INCIDENT

HWY 18

DATE/TIME OF OCCURRENCE

12:55 pm

CITATION OR ARREST REPORT NUMBER

LQ 30682

IMPORTANT! READ AND SIGN THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST A POLICE OFFICER FOR ANY IMPROPER POLICE CONDUCT. CALIFORNIA LAW REQUIRES THIS AGENCY TO HAVE A PROCEDURE TO INVESTIGATE CIVILIANS' COMPLAINTS. YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO A WRITTEN DESCRIPTION OF THIS PROCEDURE. THIS AGENCY MAY FIND AFTER INVESTIGATION THAT THERE IS NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO WARRANT ACTION ON YOUR COMPLAINT; EVEN IF THAT IS THE CASE, YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE THE COMPLAINT AND HAVE IT INVESTIGATED IF YOU BELIEVE AN OFFICER BEHAVED IMPROPERLY. CIVILIAN COMPLAINTS AND ANY REPORTS OR FINDINGS RELATING TO COMPLAINTS MUST BE RETAINED BY THIS AGENCY FOR AT LEAST FIVE YEARS.

I have read and understand the above statement.

Signature

Jeff Macy ☺

Date

7/1/2023

Allegations of misconduct brought to the attention of the Department through the Civilians' Complaint process are investigated by the command (Area or Division) where the employee was assigned at the time of the alleged misconduct. If necessary, the Office of Internal Affairs will assist you in contacting the proper command to ensure your allegations are investigated. The Department makes every effort to complete civilians' complaint investigations within sixty (60) days.

Pursuant to California Penal Code §§ 832.7 and 832.8, peace officer personnel records, including civilians' complaint investigations, are confidential and are not releasable.

In accordance with California Penal Code § 832.5, any member of the public may obtain a copy of the Department's Civilians' Complaint Investigation Manual (Highway Patrol Manual 10.4). Members of the public may purchase a copy of this manual by contacting the California Highway Patrol, Publications Unit, at 601 North 7th Street, P.O. Box 942898, Sacramento, CA 94298, or via electronic mail at publications@chp.ca.gov.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 10
PAGE 87

Attorney Names
Attorneys' Business Address
City, ST ZIP Code
Phone | Fax
Email

COURT NAME

JURISDICTION

PLAINTIFF'S NAME,

Plaintiff,

vs.

DEFENDANT'S NAME,

Defendant

Case No.: Number

PLEADING TITLE

Type body of pleading here.

Dated this day of Month, year.

Attorney Name

Ticket infraction LQ 30682 6-27-23 Tuesday 12:55 pm HWY 18.

§3.02 Presumption of Innocence; Proof Beyond a Reasonable Doubt

"It is a cardinal principle of our system of justice that every person accused of a crime is presumed to be innocent unless and until his or her guilt is established beyond a reasonable doubt. The presumption is not a mere formality. It is a matter of the most important substance.

The presumption of innocence alone may be sufficient to raise a reasonable doubt and to require the acquittal of a defendant. The defendant before you, [____], has the benefit of that presumption throughout the trial, and you are not to convict [him/her] of a particular charge unless you are persuaded of [his/her] guilt of that charge beyond a reasonable doubt.

The presumption of innocence until proven guilty means that the burden of proof is always on the government to satisfy you that [defendant] is guilty of the crime with which [he/she] is charged beyond a reasonable doubt. The law does not require that the government prove guilt beyond all possible doubt; proof beyond a reasonable doubt is sufficient to convict. This burden never shifts to [defendant]. It is always the government's burden to prove each of the elements of the crime[s] charged beyond a reasonable doubt by the evidence and the reasonable inferences to be drawn from that evidence. [Defendant] has the right to rely upon the failure or inability of the government to establish beyond a reasonable doubt any essential element of a crime charged against [him/her]. United States v. DeLuca, 137 F.3d 24, 37 (1st Cir. 1998 "If, after fair and impartial consideration of all the evidence, you have a

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 11
PAGE 89

1 reasonable doubt as to [defendant]'s guilt of a particular crime, it is your duty to acquit [him/her] of that
2 crime..."

3 Macy's version of events:

4 2 Highway Patrol Officers violated Jeff Macy, & family's federal civil rights. 1st Amendment right to record
5 police! (Glik v. Cunniffe, 655 F.3d 78 (1st Cir. 2011)) "is a case in which the United States Court of Appeals
6 for the First Circuit held that a private citizen has the right to record video and audio of police carrying
7 out their duties in a public place."

8 Highway patrol said, "Not allowed to record during his (highway patrol officer) traffic stop". Forced to get
9 son Josiah Macy to take over recording. Macy was told cannot investigate. Illegal traffic stop of "suspicion
10 of non-factory installed vehicle seat belt". -Police are not above the Law. Federal Civil Enforcement. (34
11 usc §12601)

12 Fourth Amendment to the Constitution. "The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses,
13 papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants
14 shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the
15 place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized." -Officer entered our truck without
16 permission and seized private property images without consent.

17 Supreme Court noted in (Mapp v. Ohio (1961)), there remains no fixed test for reasonableness. Instead,
18 trial courts determine reasonableness using an objective standard on a case-by-case basis. The
19 reasonableness inquiry under the Fourth Amendment focuses on the specific context and the threat that
20 the suspect poses. In the event that an individual believes law enforcement failed to conduct a seizure
21 reasonably, that individual may pursue a civil action against the relevant government officers for a
22 violation of his or her constitutional rights. But such a suit may be brought only after the alleged
23 constitutional violation has occurred...

24 No-where does vehicle code say, "Must have a manufactures factory installed seat belt?" Illegal search
25 and seizure. Officer Bates climbed up into my truck and took picture/s without permission. -The
26 picture/s will be self-evident of this violation as/is also recorded by adult Josiah Macy. Contesting this 1-
27 hour illegal arrest/ticket as said. Civil rights act 1871 (42 USC §1983) "willfully" 18 usc § 242 "specific
28 intent" (Screws v U.S. 91 (1945) Federal civil rights crimes: "A pattern or practice by LAW ENFORCEMENT
OFFICERS to deprive people of their constitutional rights." (34 u.sc. § 12601)

Exhibit #1 Video recording of Officer Bates folded shirt name tag, and refusing to identify himself in
full when requested many times by Mr. Macy.

"Thus, there is no absolute requirement that law enforcement officers identify themselves prior to
conducting a search or seizure. Instead, a failure to do so bears on the reasonableness of the officers'
overall behaviors, including, as the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit noted in Atkinson v. City
of Mountain View, Mo. (2013), the nature of the plaintiff's crime and whether or not the plaintiff posed an
immediate threat to the officer. A unanimous Seventh Circuit panel in Doornbos v. City of Chicago (2017)
stated that, "[a]lthough some unusual circumstances may justify an officer's failure to identify himself in
rare cases, it is generally not reasonable for a plainclothes officer to fail to identify himself when
conducting a stop." Thus, there is some chance that an officer could be denied qualified immunity on the

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 12
PAGE 91

1 basis of a failure to identify if that failure was deemed unreasonable and precedents just discussed had
2 "clearly established" a right to disclosure."

3 In the event of a constitutional violation, the doctrine of qualified immunity...

4 Reasonableness standard is essential. Only if the right(s) in question has been clearly established and a
5 reasonable officer would not believe that the activity the officer engaged in was lawful, will that officer
6 be denied qualified immunity. "The nature of the inquiry into the reasonableness of a law enforcement
7 officer's failure to identify as such is largely dependent on where the search or seizure in question
8 occurred." - Supreme Court.

9 Officer Bates refused to give Jeff Macy his name or business card, or show his name tag.

10 Similarly, Section 5-331.09 of the Code of the District of Columbia requires that the Metropolitan Police
11 Department "ensure that all uniformed officers assigned to police First Amendment assemblies are
12 equipped with the enhanced identification and may be identified even if wearing riot gear," including "by
13 modifying the manner in which those officers' names or badge numbers are affixed to the officers'
14 uniforms or helmets" to make the information more visible.

15 The Justice Department has also previously played an important role in making sure that police
16 departments meet accountability standards for displaying identifying information. In 2014, it criticized the
17 Ferguson Police Department for reports of officers having failed to wear nameplates, which emerged as
18 part of an investigation into the police department "for an alleged pattern or practice of unlawful
19 misconduct." The investigation was triggered in part by the killing of Michael Brown, an African
20 American man, by a white police officer. A Justice Department letter sent to Ferguson police explained
21 that "[o]fficers wearing name plates while in uniform is a basic component of transparency and
22 accountability. ... Allowing officers to remain anonymous when they interact with the public contributes
23 to mistrust and undermines accountability. The failure to wear name plates conveys a message to
24 community members that, through anonymity, officers may seek to act with impunity." Requirements that
25 officers introduce themselves by name and rank as soon as practicable during investigatory and
26 noncustodial stops was also part of the consent decree between the City of Ferguson and the Department
27 of Justice, which was entered into in March 2016 in the wake of the Justice Department's investigation.
28 The new guidelines were intended to promote the police department's efforts at community policing.
Even prior to the consent decree, municipal law in Ferguson required that officers "wear the regulation
uniform while on duty" and a nameplate was part of that regulation uniform.

21 Stated, "Does not have a business card with name on it. Officer added words to vehicle code 27315(e) vc,
22 even to his three chevron Sergeant, Said, "Section 27315(e) says *MUST* have a "FACTORY installed
23 seatbelt???" -Sergeant trusted his fellow officer's words to support officer Bates misquoted words. This
24 is an abuse of duty by Officer Bate's authority and expertise. This is a willful act of abuse of power to act
25 as a judge and the jury, without any code written words or letter of the law, to back up his false claim!

26 27315(e) Vehicle Code: "(e) A person 16 years of age or over shall not be a passenger in a motor vehicle
27 on a highway unless that person is properly restrained by a safety belt. This subdivision does not apply to
28 a passenger in a sleeper berth, as defined in subdivision (x) of Section 1201 of Title 13 of the California
Code of Regulations."

27 **Exhibit #2 Weight Receipt-** "County of San Bernardino SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT DIVISION.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 13
PAGE 93

1 Transaction #520932116 6/27/23 loc 52/ Heaps Peak. Time in 12:09 pm. Origins 739 Lake Arrowhead Ca
2 92352. Trans Type: 120 Land Use. Weight Net: 2,240 lbs (1.12 tons) ← That's a lot of trash!

3 Both officers were informed that we had just left the Running Spring Dump, after dumping trash. (Solid
4 waste removal) Even after being informed that, and knowing our business card says "Hauling" which
5 would exempt us from even using seatbelts, still stubbornly gave seat belt ticket. "Garbage truck drivers,
6 & persons who work frequently entering & leaving vehicle".

7 **Exhibit #3 Proof of prior knowledge**—Yet Sergeant knew we dumped trash, as printed on our business
8 card in neon orange; that he had when Macy's had worked for him previously.

9 "(o) This section does not apply to a driver actually engaged in the collection of solid waste or recyclable
10 materials along that driver's collection route if the driver is properly restrained by a safety belt prior to
11 commencing and subsequent to completing the collection route."

12 Also: §220 (5) Subsection (4) does not apply to a person:

13 "(c) who is actually engaged in work that requires him or her to alight from and re-enter the motor vehicle
14 at frequent intervals and who, while engaged in that work, does not drive or travel in that vehicle at a
15 speed exceeding 40 km/h," —We were driving under the 35mph speed limit on HWY 18. All our other
16 trash, weed abatement clean-up (branches, leaves, trash wood, debris) roads are even slower mountain
17 hilly roads.

18 Fishing for reason to give "click-it-or-ticket" seatbelt violation ticket to gain money, based on suspicion
19 out of view by officer Bates parked on other side of road. On his... "possibility there was not a seatbelt
20 present"? Yet ticket even says "...secured by a non-factory equipped seat belt" —Word for word from
21 officer Bates. "Opportunities for Law Enforcement to harass minority groups" (St. Lois et. Al, 2011) —
22 This can be against a race, religion or any targeted type, including people with criminal records. Jeff
23 Macy had already filed a Federal Lawsuit against San Bernardino County. Seemed like a suspiciously
24 targeted stop.

25 **(Exhibit # History TBD)** Still waiting for Public Records request incident reports from said Highway
26 Patrol) History: 1-2 years ago Highway patrol illegally towed same exact truck. A Highway patrol officer
27 lied writing ticket that Macy's Isuzu box truck was blocking a private road & blocking a fire hydrant. Was
28 another false ticket (we had photo of truck position showing past the 15' side legal requirement. A
Highway Patrol officer willingly lied, assumed to continue harassing Jeff Macy and get money through
fake fines unjustly. On appeal was found again, Jeff Macy was correct, no violations or valid ticket. Being
another error (intentional police misconduct) ticket dropped. Costing Mr. Macy thousands of dollars to
get work truck out of impound. Highway Patrol had truck towed all the way out of San Bernardino
County to Hesperia Ca. (Another violation of Federal law). Truck should not have been towed by
Highway Patrol command from the side of the road; a private property on a private road. Other times
looked like same officer of Highway Patrol was driving around my neighborhood for no reason. Slowed
down stared at us for no reason, as if looking to stop us again for doing nothing wrong. Next year
Highway Patrol pulled over Jeff Macy for suspicion of not have a seatbelt for 4th passenger. After
inspection seeing 4th legal safe seatbelt, said we were ok and free to leave. (Wasted 15 minutes of our
lives for his fishing expedition). Mr. Macy left without further incident. Numerous other times Highway
Patrol came out, drove up my private road "Augusta Way", asking Mr. Macy questions about vehicles
parked on the side of his own property. This is a clear pattern of unjust harassment.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 14
PAGE 95

1 **Exhibit #4 CPRA Request Letter.** Jeff Macy has requested numerous times for documents and recording
2 from Highway Patrol local office, dispatch & directly through public records request office locally and
3 Sacramento. Any infractions/incidents/reports/driving on Augusta Way, Lake Arrowhead Ca or tickets to
4 "Jeffrey Macy" by highway patrol or traffic stops last 10 years. (1 Example request not fulfilled).

4 **San Bernardino County Public Request #23-3765 (Running Springs Ca Highway Patrol)**

5 Mr. Macy alleges Running Springs Ca. Highway Patrol is actively covering up &/or failing to follow the
6 10-day Legal requirement to disclose and provide said documents. Only response Mr. Macy has received
7 was a letter on April 07, 2023 file # 801.13318.a14522. Which, just repeated the requests I asked for from
8 Highway Patrol numerous times; for evidence of suspicion of crimes/cover-up/negligence by
9 Burttec/Highway Patrol. I called office & mailed back response saying, YES, give me the evidence
10 requested already to Highway patrol by D.J. Minor, Chief's confirmation of request.

11 Macy's were 100% cooperative, peaceful at all times and provided all documents requested during illegal
12 traffic stop. (Driver's License, Registration & Proof of insurance- all valid, up to date)

13 (Macy's have HD video/audio of clear recording of illegal traffic stop, which started after realizing
14 Officer was not going to let us go home). All accusations are true based on MACY's video recording and
15 4 adult Macy witnesses. Traffic infraction ticket hopefully will get dismissed soon. We have the right &
16 just to file Federal Lawsuits against said Officers, and Running Springs Highway Patrol for: gross
17 negligence, civil rights violations, harassment, government invasion of privacy, emotional distress (1871
18 (42 § 1983), illegal detainment, false arrest, cover-up; forcing citizens to have to go to out of area (Lake
19 Arrowhead, San Bernardino CA too far away Fontana, Ca to contest/appear/appeal; against right to a trial
20 by own peers (own area [Lake Arrowhead Ca, San Bernardino County.] we live in), not even in the same
21 Town (Fontana, Ca). 50-minute drive down the hill in a car, if no traffic.

17 **Exhibit #5 San Bernardino County Public Request #23-3765**

18 California running springs Highway Patrol officer "Bates" badge id #18392

19 on: 6-27-23 12:55 to 1:45pm Tuesday.

20 1) Full name and badge numbers of "officer "Bates" & his responding sergeant "O'Brien".

21 2) All/both highway patrol car's video/audio records of traffic stop ticket# LQ 30682

22 3) All audio & or videos on body cameras of both officers involved in traffic infraction stop.

23 4) Any & all stops/tows of Isuzu npr truck by highway patrol last 10 years or this white box truck: 2018
24 Isuzu npr lic # 17394g3

25 5) Any infractions/incidents/reports/driving on Augusta Way, Lake Arrowhead Ca or tickets to "Jeffrey
26 Macy" by highway patrol or traffic stops last 10 years.

27 6) All full names of any highway patrol officers in any of the said above requests. DMV internal affairs
28 contact number, address.

PUBLIC
RECORDS
REQUEST
JULY
3rd
2023
RECEIVED

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 15
PAGE 97

1 7) All final verdict/s or outcomes of highway patrol stops or tickets from highway patrol last 10 years
2 related to said truck or related to Jeffrey Lloyd Macy.

3 8) Name/s of public recorders request workers who are responsible for replying to any public requests
4 made the last 2 years from Jeff Macy of any department; provide within 10 days.

5 9) Any documents/laws/vehicle codes or regulation or policy's related to officers who are supposed to
6 identify themselves or provide business card or answer questions related to a traffic policy/traffic stop of
7 running spring highway patrol office or current California laws.

8 Mail all documents or e-mail to: Jeff Macy P.O. box #103 twin peaks ca 92391. (loveothersas@gmail.com)

9 Any questions Jeff Macy 909-744-8480 home, 909-915-5554 cell phone. All evidence within 10 days as
10 Highway Patrol notice to appear court date upcoming.

11 **Adding after traffic stop:**

- 12 1. How many traffic tickets have been given out last 5 years from running springs Highway Patrol that are
13 financially motivated?
- 14 2. Where does the money go from fines collected by the Highway Patrol?
- 15 3. Does officer Bates gain anything by giving out tickets, or instructed to look for seat belt infractions?
- 16 4. Does officer Bates give out more tickets than other Highway Patrol officers from same office?
- 17 5. What percentage compared to other Officers from same office last years?
- 18 6. How many traffic tickets has officer Bates given out last 5 years?
- 19 7. What is the average amount of traffic tickets other Highway Patrol Officers gave out in last year?
- 20 8. Average amount of traffic tickets Officer Bates Highway Patrol Officer gave out in last year?
- 21 9. How many traffic tickets has officer bates given out this last year?
- 22 10. How many complaints has this running springs office received?
- 23 11. How many complaints has officer Bates received while working for the Highway patrol?
- 24 12. Are Highway Patrol officers from Running Springs expected to know the U.S. constitution?
- 25 13. What percentage of traffic tickets has been dismissed that were given out by Officer Bates?
- 26 14. How much money has Officer Bates made for the Highway Patrol over his career via traffic tickets?
- 27 15. How much money has average Officers made for the Highway Patrol running springs over their career via
28 traffic tickets?
16. How many arrests has Officer Bates made over simple traffic infractions that escalated?
17. What is the average time that Officer Bates takes at his traffic stops over last 5 years?
18. Has Officer Bates ever discharged or fired his service weapon on duty?
19. How many times has Officer Bated fired his gun/s, any weapon?
20. How many times has Officer Bated used any service duty weapons?
21. Why did Officer Bates not have a business card with his name on it to give Mr. Macy?
22. Why was officer Bates name tag hidden, folded over during traffic stop?
23. Is this policy that officer Bates uniform does not have to have name seen on it?
24. Is it policy that officer Bates does not have to answer questions about a traffic stop?

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 16
PAGE 99

WEIGHT RECEIPT

- WARNING -

This Document is Heat-Sensitive!

County of San Bernardino
SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT DIVISION
122 W Hospitality Lane/2nd Floor
San Bernardino, CA. 92415-0017

Trans #: 520932116
Date: 06/27/23
Loc: 52 /Heaps Peak

	Time	Operator	Lane
IN	12:09 PM	TAB	01
OUT	12:09 PM	TAB	01

Customer: LAND USE PASS CUSTOMERS
Account: 1LU
Decal: 17394G3
Vehicle ID:
Container:
Job ID:
Parcel: 0338151630000
P.O.

Trans Type: 120 - Land Use
Destin: 400 - Heaps Peak TS
Disaster:

Origins:
739 - Lake Arrowhead 100 %

	Lbs	Tons	Scale
Gross:	11500	6.25	1
Tare:	10260	5.13	(K)
NET:	2240	1.12	

Materials:
205 - Clean Pine Needles/Ve \$0.00
1.12 TN @ \$47.25/TN
Perchlorate Surcharge: \$0.00 @
\$0.69/TN

TOTAL FEE: \$0.00

Payment Method(s):

Paid Cash 0.00 N:
A:

Cash \$0.00

Change: \$0.00

Account Balance: 0.00

Name:
Sign:

Reduce, Reuse, Recycle...

ATTENTION CHARGE CUSTOMERS:

THIS IS NOT AN INVOICE

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 17
PAGE 101

Attorney Names
Attorneys' Business Address
City, ST ZIP Code
Phone | Fax
Email

COURT NAME

JURISDICTION

PLAINTIFF'S NAME,

Plaintiff,

vs.

DEFENDANT'S NAME,

Defendant

Case No.: Number

MACY V. SAN BERNADINO COUNTY CODE
ENFORCEMENT, FIRE ABATEMENT, CSA18
SPECIAL DISTRICTS, CODE ENFORCMENT
OFFICERS ET AL.

Type body of pleading here.

Dated this day of Month, year.

Attorney Name

Ticket infraction LQ 30682 6-27-23 Tuesday 12:55 pm HWY 18.

§3.02 Presumption of Innocence; Proof Beyond a Reasonable Doubt

"It is a cardinal principle of our system of justice that every person accused of a crime is presumed to be innocent unless and until his or her guilt is established beyond a reasonable doubt. The presumption is not a mere formality. It is a matter of the most important substance.

The presumption of innocence alone may be sufficient to raise a reasonable doubt and to require the acquittal of a defendant. The defendant before you, [____], has the benefit of that presumption throughout the trial, and you are not to convict [him/her] of a particular charge unless you are persuaded of [his/her] guilt of that charge beyond a reasonable doubt.

The presumption of innocence until proven guilty means that the burden of proof is always on the government to satisfy you that [defendant] is guilty of the crime with which [he/she] is charged beyond a reasonable doubt. The law does not require that the government prove guilt beyond all possible doubt; proof beyond a reasonable doubt is sufficient to convict. This burden never shifts to [defendant]. It is always the government's burden to prove each of the elements of the crime[s] charged beyond a reasonable doubt by the evidence and the reasonable inferences to be drawn from that evidence. [Defendant] has the right to rely upon the failure or inability of the government to establish beyond a reasonable doubt any essential element of a crime charged against [him/her]. United States v. DeLuca, 137 F.3d 24, 37 (1st Cir. 1998 "If, after fair and impartial consideration of all the evidence, you have a

1 reasonable doubt as to [defendant]'s guilt of a particular crime, it is your duty to acquit [him/her] of that
2 crime..."

3 Macy's version of events:

4 2 Highway Patrol Officers violated Jeff Macy, & family's federal civil rights. 1st Amendment right to record
5 police! (Glik v. Cunniffe, 655 F.3d 78 (1st Cir. 2011) "is a case in which the United States Court of Appeals
6 for the First Circuit held that a private citizen has the right to record video and audio of police carrying
7 out their duties in a public place."

8 Highway patrol said, "Not allowed to record during his (highway patrol officer) traffic stop". Forced to get
9 son Josiah Macy to take over recording. Macy was told cannot investigate. Illegal traffic stop of "suspicion
10 of non-factory installed vehicle seat belt". -Police are not above the Law. Federal Civil Enforcement. (34
11 usc §12601)

12 Fourth Amendment to the Constitution. "The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses,
13 papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants
14 shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the
15 place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized." -Officer entered our truck without
16 permission and seized private property images without consent.

17 Supreme Court noted in (Mapp v. Ohio (1961)), there remains no fixed test for reasonableness. Instead,
18 trial courts determine reasonableness using an objective standard on a case-by-case basis. The
19 reasonableness inquiry under the Fourth Amendment focuses on the specific context and the threat that
20 the suspect poses. In the event that an individual believes law enforcement failed to conduct a seizure
21 reasonably, that individual may pursue a civil action against the relevant government officers for a
22 violation of his or her constitutional rights. But such a suit may be brought only after the alleged
23 constitutional violation has occurred...

24 No-where does vehicle code say, "Must have a manufactures factory installed seat belt?" Illegal search
25 and seizure. Officer Bates climbed up into my truck and took picture/s without permission. -The
26 picture/s will be self-evident of this violation as/is also recorded by adult Josiah Macy. Contesting this 1-
27 hour illegal arrest/ticket as said. Civil rights act 1871 (42 USC §1983) "willfully" 18 usc § 242 "specific
28 intent" (Screws v U.S. 91 (1945) Federal civil rights crimes: "A pattern or practice by LAW ENFORCEMENT
OFFICERS to deprive people of their constitutional rights." (34 u.sc. § 12601)

Exhibit #1 Video recording of Officer Bates folded shirt name tag, and refusing to identify himself in
full when requested many times by Mr. Macy.

"Thus, there is no absolute requirement that law enforcement officers identify themselves prior to
conducting a search or seizure. Instead, a failure to do so bears on the reasonableness of the officers'
overall behaviors, including, as the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit noted in Atkinson v. City
of Mountain View, Mo. (2013), the nature of the plaintiff's crime and whether or not the plaintiff posed an
immediate threat to the officer. A unanimous Seventh Circuit panel in Doornbos v. City of Chicago (2017)
stated that, "[a]lthough some unusual circumstances may justify an officer's failure to identify himself in
rare cases, it is generally not reasonable for a plainclothes officer to fail to identify himself when
conducting a stop." Thus, there is some chance that an officer could be denied qualified immunity on the

1 basis of a failure to identify if that failure was deemed unreasonable and precedents just discussed had
2 “clearly established” a right to disclosure.”

3 In the event of a constitutional violation, the doctrine of qualified immunity...

4 Reasonableness standard is essential. Only if the right(s) in question has been clearly established and a
5 reasonable officer would not believe that the activity the officer engaged in was lawful, will that officer
6 be denied qualified immunity. “The nature of the inquiry into the reasonableness of a law enforcement
7 officer’s failure to identify as such is largely dependent on where the search or seizure in question
8 occurred.”- Supreme Court.

9 Officer Bates refused to give Jeff Macy his name or business card, or show his name tag.

10 Similarly, Section 5–331.09 of the Code of the District of Columbia requires that the Metropolitan Police
11 Department “ensure that all uniformed officers assigned to police First Amendment assemblies are
12 equipped with the enhanced identification and may be identified even if wearing riot gear,” including “by
13 modifying the manner in which those officers’ names or badge numbers are affixed to the officers’
14 uniforms or helmets” to make the information more visible.

15 The Justice Department has also previously played an important role in making sure that police
16 departments meet accountability standards for displaying identifying information. In 2014, it criticized the
17 Ferguson Police Department for reports of officers having failed to wear nameplates, which emerged as
18 part of an investigation into the police department “for an alleged pattern or practice of unlawful
19 misconduct.” The investigation was triggered in part by the killing of Michael Brown, an African
20 American man, by a white police officer. A Justice Department letter sent to Ferguson police explained
21 that “[o]fficers wearing name plates while in uniform is a basic component of transparency and
22 accountability. ... Allowing officers to remain anonymous when they interact with the public contributes
23 to mistrust and undermines accountability. The failure to wear name plates conveys a message to
24 community members that, through anonymity, officers may seek to act with impunity.” Requirements that
25 officers introduce themselves by name and rank as soon as practicable during investigatory and
26 noncustodial stops was also part of the consent decree between the City of Ferguson and the Department
27 of Justice, which was entered into in March 2016 in the wake of the Justice Department’s investigation.
28 The new guidelines were intended to promote the police department’s efforts at community policing.
Even prior to the consent decree, municipal law in Ferguson required that officers “wear the regulation
uniform while on duty” and a nameplate was part of that regulation uniform.

21 Stated, “Does not have a business card with name on it. Officer added words to vehicle code 27315(e) vc,
22 even to his three chevron Sergeant, Said, “*Section 27315(e) says MUST have a “FACTORY installed
23 seatbelt???”* -Sergeant trusted his fellow officer’s words to support officer Bates misquoted words. This
24 is an abuse of duty by Officer Bate’s authority and expertise. This is a willful act of abuse of power to act
25 as a judge and the jury, without any code written words or letter of the law, to back up his false claim!

26 27315(e) Vehicle Code: “(e) A person 16 years of age or over shall not be a passenger in a motor vehicle
27 on a highway unless that person is properly restrained by a safety belt. This subdivision does not apply to
28 a passenger in a sleeper berth, as defined in subdivision (x) of Section 1201 of Title 13 of the California
Code of Regulations.”

Exhibit #2 Weight Receipt- “County of San Bernardino SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT DIVISION.

Transaction #520932116 6/27/23 loc 52/ Heaps Peak. Time in 12:09 pm. Origins 739 Lake Arrowhead Ca 92352. Trans Type: 120 Land Use. Weight Net: 2,240 lbs (1.12 tons) ← That's a lot of trash!

Both officers were informed that we had just left the Running Spring Dump, after dumping trash. (Solid waste removal) Even after being informed that, and knowing our business card says, Hauling" which would exempt us from even using seatbelts, still stubbornly gave seat belt ticket. "Garbage truck drivers, & persons who work frequently entering & leaving vehicle".

Exhibit #3 Proof of prior knowledge—Yet Sergeant knew we dumped trash, as printed on our business card in neon orange; that he had when Macy's had worked for him previously.

"(o) This section does not apply to a driver actually engaged in the collection of solid waste or recyclable materials along that driver's collection route if the driver is properly restrained by a safety belt prior to commencing and subsequent to completing the collection route."

Also: §220 (5) Subsection (4) does not apply to a person:

"(c) who is actually engaged in work that requires him or her to alight from and re-enter the motor vehicle at frequent intervals and who, while engaged in that work, does not drive or travel in that vehicle at a speed exceeding 40 km/h," —We were driving under the 35mph speed limit on HWY 18. All our other trash, weed abatement clean-up (branches, leaves, trash wood, debris) roads are even slower mountain hilly roads.

Fishing for reason to give "click-it-or-ticket" seatbelt violation ticket to gain money, based on suspicion out of view by officer Bates parked on other side of road. On his... "possibility there was not a seatbelt present"? Yet ticket even says "...secured by a non-factory equipped seat belt" —Word for word from officer Bates. "Opportunities for Law Enforcement to harass minority groups" (St. Lois et. Al, 2011) — This can be against a race, religion or any targeted type, including people with criminal records. Jeff Macy had already filed a Federal Lawsuit against San Bernardino County. Seemed like a suspiciously targeted stop.

(Exhibit # History TBD) Still waiting for Public Records request incident reports from said Highway Patrol) History: 1-2 years ago Highway patrol illegally towed same exact truck. A Highway patrol officer lied writing ticket that Macy's Isuzu box truck was blocking a private road & blocking a fire hydrant. Was another false ticket (we had photo of truck position showing past the 15' side legal requirement. A Highway Patrol officer willingly lied, assumed to continue harassing Jeff Macy and get money through fake fines unjustly. On appeal was found again, Jeff Macy was correct, no violations or valid ticket. Being another error (intentional police misconduct) ticket dropped. Costing Mr. Macy thousands of dollars to get work truck out of impound. Highway Patrol had truck towed all the way out of San Bernardino County to Hesperia Ca. (Another violation of Federal law). Truck should not have been towed by Highway Patrol command from the side of the road; a private property on a private road. Other times looked like same officer of Highway Patrol was driving around my neighborhood for no reason. Slowed down stared at us for no reason, as if looking to stop us again for doing nothing wrong. Next year Highway Patrol pulled over Jeff Macy for suspicion of not have a seatbelt for 4th passenger. After inspection seeing 4th legal safe seatbelt, said we were ok and free to leave. (Wasted 15 minutes of our lives for his fishing expedition). Mr. Macy left without further incident. Numerous other times Highway Patrol came out, drove up my private road "Augusta Way", asking Mr. Macy questions about vehicles parked on the side of his own property. This is a clear pattern of unjust harassment.

Exhibit #4 CPRA Request Letter. Jeff Macy has requested numerous times for documents and recording from Highway Patrol local office, dispatch & directly through public records request office locally and Sacramento. Any infractions/incidents/reports/driving on Augusta Way, Lake Arrowhead Ca or tickets to "Jeffrey Macy" by highway patrol or traffic stops last 10 years. (1 Example request not fulfilled).

San Bernardino County Public Request #23-3765 (Running Springs Ca Highway Patrol)

Mr. Macy alleges Running Springs Ca. Highway Patrol is actively covering up &/or failing to follow the 10-day Legal requirement to disclose and provide said documents. Only response Mr. Macy has received was a letter on April 07, 2023 file # 801.13318.a14522. Which, just repeated the requests I asked for from Highway Patrol numerous times; for evidence of suspicion of crimes/cover-up/negligence by Burtec/Highway Patrol. I called office & mailed back response saying, YES, give me the evidence requested already to Highway patrol by D.J. Minor, Chief's confirmation of request.

Macy's were 100% cooperative, peaceful at all times and provided all documents requested during illegal traffic stop. (Driver's License, Registration & Proof of insurance- all valid, up to date)

(Macy's have HD video/audio of clear recording of illegal traffic stop, which started after realizing Officer was not going to let us go home). All accusations are true based on MACY's video recording and 4 adult Macy witnesses. Traffic infraction ticket hopefully will get dismissed soon. We have the right & just to file Federal Lawsuits against said Officers, and Running Springs Highway Patrol for: gross negligence, civil rights violations, harassment, government invasion of privacy, emotional distress (1871 (42 § 1983), illegal detainment, false arrest, cover-up; forcing citizens to have to go to out of area (Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino CA too far away Fontana, Ca to contest/appear/appeal; against right to a trial by own peers (own area [Lake Arrowhead Ca, San Bernardino County.] we live in), not even in the same Town (Fontana, Ca). 50-minute drive down the hill in a car, if no traffic.

Exhibit #5 San Bernardino County Public Request #23-3765

California running springs Highway Patrol officer "Bates" badge id #18392
on: 6-27-23 12:55 to 1:45pm Tuesday.

- 1) Full name and badge numbers of "officer "Bates" & his responding sergeant "Obrien".
- 2) All/both highway patrol car's video/audio records of traffic stop ticket# LQ 30682
- 3) All audio & or videos on body cameras of both officers involved in traffic infraction stop.
- 4) Any & all stops/tows of Isuzu npr truck by highway patrol last 10 years or this white box truck: 2018 Isuzu npr lic # 17394g3
- 5) Any infractions/incidents/reports/driving on Augusta Way, Lake Arrowhead Ca or tickets to "Jeffrey Macy" by highway patrol or traffic stops last 10 years.
- 6) All full names of any highway patrol officers in any of the said above requests. DMV internal affairs contact number, address.

1 7) All final verdict/s or outcomes of highway patrol stops or tickets from highway patrol last 10 years
2 related to said truck or related to Jeffrey Lloyd Macy.

3 8) Name/s of public recorders request workers who are responsible for replying to any public requests
4 made the last 2 years from Jeff Macy of any department; provide within 10 days.

5 9) Any documents/laws/vehicle codes or regulation or policy's related to officers who are supposed to
6 identify themselves or provide business card or answer questions related to a traffic policy/traffic stop of
7 running spring highway patrol office or current California laws.

8 Mail all documents or e-mail to: Jeff Macy P.O. box #103 twin peaks ca 92391. (loveothersas@gmail.com)

9 Any questions Jeff Macy 909-744-8480 home, 909-915-5554 cell phone. All evidence within 10 days as
10 Highway Patrol notice to appear court date upcoming.

11 **Adding after traffic stop:**

- 12 1. How many traffic tickets have been given out last 5 years from running springs Highway Patrol that are
13 financially motivated?
- 14 2. Where does the money go from fines collected by the Highway Patrol?
- 15 3. Does officer Bates gain anything by giving out tickets, or instructed to look for seat belt infractions?
- 16 4. Does officer Bates give out more tickets than other Highway Patrol officers from same office?
- 17 5. What percentage compared to other Officers from same office last years?
- 18 6. How many traffic tickets has officer Bates given out last 5 years?
- 19 7. What is the average amount of traffic tickets other Highway Patrol Officers gave out in last year?
- 20 8. Average amount of traffic tickets Officer Bates Highway Patrol Officer gave out in last year?
- 21 9. How many traffic tickets has officer bates given out this last year?
- 22 10. How many complaints has this running springs office received?
- 23 11. How many complaints has officer Bates received while working for the Highway patrol?
- 24 12. Are Highway Patrol officers from Running Springs expected to know the U.S. constitution?
- 25 13. What percentage of traffic tickets has been dismissed that were given out by Officer Bates?
- 26 14. How much money has Officer Bates made for the Highway Patrol over his career via traffic tickets?
- 27 15. How much money has average Officers made for the Highway Patrol running springs over their career via
28 traffic tickets?
16. How many arrests has Officer Bates made over simple traffic infractions that escalated?
17. What is the average time that Officer Bates takes at his traffic stops over last 5 years?
18. Has Officer Bates ever discharged or fired his service weapon on duty?
19. How many times has Officer Bated fired his gun/s, any weapon?
20. How many times has Officer Bated used any service duty weapons?
21. Why did Officer Bates not have a business card with his name on it to give Mr. Macy?
22. Why was officer Bates name tag hidden, folded over during traffic stop?
23. Is this policy that officer Bates uniform does not have to have name seen on it?
24. Is it policy that officer Bates does not have to answer questions about a traffic stop?

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 18
PAGE 108

STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL									
NOTICE TO APPEAR CHP 215 (REV. 06/15)									
<input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic <input type="checkbox"/> Nontraffic									
LQ 30682									
Date of Violation		Time		<input type="checkbox"/> AM <input type="checkbox"/> PM		Day of the Week		<input type="checkbox"/> CHP 215s <input type="checkbox"/> Accident	
S		M		T		W		T F S	
Name (First, Middle, Last) <input type="checkbox"/> Owner's Responsibility (§40001 VC)									
Address									
City State ZIP Code									
Driver Lic. No. State/Country Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Age Birth Date									
Sex Hair Eyes Height Weight Race / Ethnicity									
Veh. Lic. No. or VIN No. State Reg. Exp. <input type="checkbox"/> COMMERCIAL VEHICLE (§15210(b) VC)									
Yr. of Veh. Make Model Body Style Color Veh. Type <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIAL (§353 VC)									
Evidence of Financial Responsibility or CHP / DOT / PUC / ICC									
Registered Owner or Lessee <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Driver									
Address 17394G3 <input type="checkbox"/> Same as Driver									
City State ZIP Code									
Correctable Violation (§40610 VC) <input type="checkbox"/> Booking Required (See Reverse) Misdemeanor or Infraction (Circle)									
Yes No Code and Section Description M I									
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> M I									
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> M I									
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> M I									
<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> M I									
Speed Approx. P. F. / Max Spd. Veh. Lmt. Safe Special									
Location of Violation(s) at:									
Beat Area Perm. Area <input type="checkbox"/> Radar / Lidar Unit / Patrol Vehicle No. <input type="checkbox"/> MVARs									
<input type="checkbox"/> Violations not committed in my presence, declared on information and belief.									
I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California the foregoing is true and correct.									
Executed at (place): California									
Dec. Date Arresting or Citing Officer I. D. No. to Vacation Dates									
Dec. Date Name of Arresting Officer, if different from Citing Officer I. D. No. to Vacation Dates									
WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I PROMISE TO APPEAR AT THE TIME AND PLACE INDICATED BELOW.									
X SIGNATURE [Signature] LQ 30682									
WHEN: DATE: TIME: <input type="checkbox"/> AM <input type="checkbox"/> PM									
WHAT TO DO: FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE REVERSE									
WHERE: <input type="checkbox"/> SUPERIOR COURT <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE									
ADDRESS: 17394 G3 FONTANA CA 92335									
PHONE NO.: 951-350-7322									
<input type="checkbox"/> To be notified									
<input type="checkbox"/> You may arrange with the clerk to appear at a night session of the court.									
Judicial Council of California Form TR-130									
Rev. 06-26-15 (§§ 40500(b), 40513(b), 40522, 40600 VC; § 853.9 PC.)									
SEE REVERSE									

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 19
PAGE 110

IMPORTANT ID # 11103 CAREFULLY

LOCAL INFORMATION FOR THE CITATION IS AVAILABLE ONLINE AT:
<http://www.courts.ca.gov/find-my-court.htm>

WARNING: If you fail to appear in court as you have promised, you may be arrested and punished by 6 MONTHS IN JAIL AND/OR A \$1,000 FINE regardless of the disposition of the original charge (§40508 Veh. Code [VC] or §853.7 Penal Code [PC]). In addition, any person who fails to appear as provided by law may be deemed to have elected to have a trial by written declaration (in absentia) pursuant to section 40903(a) VC upon any alleged infraction, as charged by the arresting/citing officer.

JUVENILE: If you were under age 18 at the time the citation was issued, you must appear in court with your parent or guardian.

COURTESY NOTICE: A courtesy notice may be mailed to the address shown on your citation, indicating the required deposit of money (bail) that may be forfeited instead of your appearing in court. If you do not receive such courtesy notice, you are still required to comply with the items below by the appearance date.

WHAT TO DO

You are required to appear at court for a misdemeanor violation. For all violations, your court date/time/place are on the front of this notice to appear. Have the citation with you when contacting the court. In all infraction cases, you must do one or more of the following for each violation:

- Pay the fine (bail).
- Appear in court.
- Contest the violation.
- Correct the violation (traffic cases, when applicable).
- Request traffic school (traffic cases, when applicable).
- Request trial by written declaration (traffic infractions).

If you do not do one of the above actions, then a "failure to appear" charge will be filed against you (§40508(a) VC) and your driver license may be withheld, suspended, or revoked. In some courts you may be charged an amount in addition to the bail amount and the case may be turned over to a collection agency (§1214.1 PC).

1. If you do NOT contest the violation:

a. (Pay the bail amount) Contact the court for bail information. You will not have to appear in court. You will be convicted of the violation, and it will appear on your record at the Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV). A point count may be charged to your DMV record and your insurance may be adversely affected.

b. (Traffic school) You may be able to avoid the point count by completing traffic school. You must pay the bail amount as a fee, and you may have to pay other fees. Contact the court to request traffic school.

c. (Correctable violations) If the "Yes" box is checked on the front of your ticket, the violation is correctable. Upon correction of the violation, have a law enforcement officer or an authorized inspection/installation station agent sign below (§40616 VC). Registration and driver license violations may also be certified as corrected at an office of the DMV or by any clerk or deputy clerk of a court. The violation will be dismissed by the court after PROOF OF CORRECTION and payment of a transaction fee are presented to the court by mail or in person by the appearance date. Violations of section 16028 VC (automobile liability insurance) will be dismissed only upon (1) your showing or mailing to the court evidence of financial responsibility valid at the time this notice to appear was issued, and (2) your payment of a transaction fee.

CERTIFICATE OF CORRECTION (MUST BE RETURNED TO COURT)

SECTION(S) VIOLATED	SIGNATURE OF PERSON CERTIFYING CORRECTION	ID OR APO LICENSE #	AGENCY OR CERTIFIED INSPECTION STATION	DATE CLEARED

2. If you contest the violation (select a or b):

a. (Court trial) Send a certified or registered letter postmarked not later than five days prior to the appearance date or come to the court by the appearance date to request a court trial on a future date when an officer and any witnesses will be present. You may be required to submit the bail amount. Go online or call the court for information on going to court without paying bail.

—OR—

b. (Trial by written declaration (traffic infractions)) Send a certified or registered letter postmarked not later than five days prior to the appearance date or come to the court on or before the appearance date to request a trial by written declaration. Submit the bail amount. You will be given forms to allow you to write a statement and to submit other evidence without appearing in court. An officer will also submit a statement. The judicial officer will consider the evidence and decide the case.

3. Make check/money order payable to Clerk of the Court. Write your citation number and driver license number on your check or money order. You may pay in person or by mail.

4. If "Booking Required" is checked you must appear for booking on a weekday prior to your court date. Booking instructions are provided on the CHP 194, Fingerprint Notification/Verification form. Bring the signed verification to your court appearance. **BOOKING VERIFICATION:** I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that

_____ was booked on _____
 Defendant's Name Date Officer I.D. No.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 20
PAGE 112

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO
Fontana District
17780 Arrow Boulevard
Fontana, CA 92335

**PENDING LEGISLATION MAY INCREASE
THE AMOUNT SHOWN**

Case Number: 23IN-065744

Citation Number: LQ30682

Due Date: 09/27/2023

Violation(s): CT: 001 VC27315(E)-I: No Seat Belt (Over 16 Yrs O

S2C0712A AUTO ALL FOR AADC 923
7000000796 00.0005.0216 796/1



MACY, JEFFREY LLOYD
PO BOX 103
TWIN PEAKS CA 92391-0103

**Attention: Mandatory Appearance notifications for juvenile
infractions require Parent/Guardian presence.**

REMINDER NOTICE



VIEW CASE ONLINE AT: www.sb-court.org

CHOOSE ONE OF THE OPTIONS BELOW

Proof of Correction	Pay Your Fine	Due Date	Traffic School
Amount Due - PAY NOW N/A	Amount Due - PAY NOW \$153.00	09/27/2023 See Reverse	Amount Due - PAY NOW N/A

Failure to resolve your citation on or before the due date by one of the options listed on the reverse side of this notice may result in a civil assessment of up to \$100, a new charge for failure to appear and a referral to collections. If you have a financial hardship in paying your bail, you may ask the court to consider your ability to pay (see ability to pay section on back).

PAYMENT OPTIONS

CREDIT CARD:

Online: www.sb-court.org

Phone (24/7): 760-241-9529 *Convenience
OR 909-481-4228 Fee Charged

Phone (8am-4pm): (909) 387-1470

OTHER:

Check Free Pay: To locate the service use the following web address
www.CheckFreePay.com

*Bring this notice with you. *There is a cost for this service. *Allow
1-3 business days for processing.

Mail: Superior Court of California, County of San Bernardino
Box 15005, San Bernardino CA 92415-5005

In Person: 17780 Arrow Boulevard, Fontana, CA 92335
Hours of Operation: MONDAY - FRIDAY 8:00AM - 4:00PM

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 21
PAGE 114

Request Visibility:  Unpublished  **Request 23-3765**  **Closed**

2 of 24

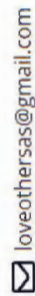
**Dates**

Received

June 28, 2023 via web

Requester

Jeff

**Request**

California running springs Highway Patrol officer "Bates" badge id# 18392

on: 6-27-23 12:55 to 1:45pm Tuesday.

- 1) full name and badge number of "officer "Bates" & responding sergeant.
- 2) all highway patrols car's video/audio records of traffic stop ticket# LQ 30682
- 3) all audio and video on body cameras of both officers involved in traffic infraction stop.
- 4) any all stops of Isuzu npr truck by highway patrol last 5 years. 2018 Isuzu npr lic # 17394g3
- 5) any infractions or tickets to "Jeffrey Macy" by highway patrol or traffic stops last 5 years.
- 6) all full names of any highway patrol officers in any of the said above requests. Internal ...

[Show more](#)**Staff Assigned**

Departments

Sheriff's Department

Point of contact

M. Kowalski

Timeline Documents**Request Closed** ^

This request has been fulfilled. Please let me know if you have any questions.

**External Message** ^

July 06, 2023

Jeff Macy

Requester: Staff

Public

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 22
PAGE 116

Video Evidence:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GvmaMonuPeo>

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 23
PAGE 118

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

P. O. Box 942898

Sacramento, CA 94298-0001

(916) 843-3060

(800) 735-2929 (TT/TDD)

(800) 735-2922 (Voice)



July 3, 2023

File No.: 031.16022.22220.INQ2023-0101

Jeffrey Lloyd Macy
P.O. Box 103
Twin Peaks, CA 92391

Dear Jeffrey Macy:

On June 28, 2023, you telephoned the Office of Internal Affairs and expressed dissatisfaction with the conduct of a member of this Department. Specifically, you received a traffic citation from an officer assigned to the Arrowhead Area, and allege the officer erroneously issued you the citation.

The Department realizes a difference of opinion may arise between an officer and the person receiving a citation, and believes such differences of opinion are best resolved in a court of law. Accordingly, any questions you may have relative to the adjudication of an enforcement action should be brought to the attention of the respective court.

The Department accepts responsibility for reviewing the conduct of its members. When concerns such as yours come to our attention, an administrative inquiry is conducted by the employee's commander. Accordingly, I have forwarded your concerns to the Arrowhead Area commander, Lieutenant N. Salais, so they may initiate a review to determine what, if any, improprieties exist.

Once the commander receives your complaint, an investigator may contact you to obtain clarifying information. After the inquiry is complete, you will be notified of the findings. Should you have any further questions regarding this matter, you may contact the Arrowhead Area at (909) 864-2791.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "L. T. Miller".

L. T. MILLER, Captain
Commander
Office of Internal Affairs

cc: Inland Division
Arrowhead Area



*Safety, Service, and Security
Agency*

An Internationally Accredited

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 24
PAGE 120



CALIFORNIA STATE
TRANSPORTATION AGENCY

GAVIN NEWSOM
GOVERNOR

CALIFORNIA
HIGHWAY PATROL

April 07, 2023

File No.: 801.13318.A14522

Mr. Jeff Macy
P.O. Box 103
Twin Peaks, CA 92391

Dear Mr. Macy:

The California Highway Patrol (CHP), Inland Division, received your request for records on March 30, 2023. Please accept this correspondence as a determination on your request.

In your request, you asked for the following, verbatim:

1. Any records of Burrtec trucks last year in mountain region safety violations.
2. Are all Burrtec trash trucks being inspected bi annually.
3. Any violations for Burrtec trucks or drives in mountain area.
4. Any weight restrictions on mountain roads, or my private road Augusta way lake arrowhead.
5. Requesting your specialist from "safer" to provide all records of Burrtec trucks for last 7 years (Mountain region only sb).

Inland Division is determining whether you seek copies of disclosable public records in the Department's possession. Accordingly, the Inland Division is extending its 10-day response timeframe by an additional 14 days, as authorized by Government Code section 7922.535, subdivision (c)(1).

If you have any questions or if you need additional information, please contact the Inland Division Public Records Act Coordinator Associate Governmental Program Analyst Monique Jules, ID A14522, at (909) 806-2400.

Sincerely,


D. J. MINOR, Chief
Inland Division



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 25
PAGE 122

State of California—Transportation Agency

GAVIN NEWSOM, Governor

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

OFFICE OF RISK MANAGEMENT

Public Records Act Unit

PO Box 942898

Sacramento, CA 94298-0001

(916) 843-3020

(800) 735-2929 (TT/TDD)

(800) 735-2922 (Voice)



February 27, 2024

File No.: R001226-022124

Mr. Jeffrey L. Macy
PO Box 103
Twin Peaks, CA 92391

Dear Mr. Macy:

The California Highway Patrol, Office of Risk Management (ORM), Public Records Act Unit (PRU), received your California Public Records Act request, dated, and received in this office on February 21, 2024.

In your request, you asked, (see attached copy of your request).

The Arrowhead Area Office has determined the department possesses records responsive to your request. Please be advised that certain information has been withheld pursuant to Government Code section 7927.705, which incorporates an individual's right to privacy under the California Constitution (Cal.Const., art. I,1).

The Arrowhead Area is providing you, an MVARs disk (Mobile Video Audio Recording Systems) available for you to pick-up from our Office, Monday to Friday 0800-1700 hours. A copy of a vehicle report involving the 2018 Isuzu truck with license number, 17394G3 is also being provided to you in response to your question, #4 in the list of your request.

If you have any questions, or if you need additional information, please contact any member in the Public Records Act Unit, at (916) 843-4030.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "N. King".

N. KING, Lieutenant
Commander
Arrowhead Area

Attachments



Safety, Service, and Security

An Internationally Accredited Agency

RECEIVED
FEB 20 2024

FEB 20 2024

Exhibit #4 CPRA Request Letter: Jeff Macy has requested numerous times for documents and recording from Highway Patrol local office, dispatch & directly through public records request office locally and Sacramento. Any infractions incidents/reports/driving on Augusta Way, Lake Arrowhead Ca or tickets to "Jeffrey Macy" by highway patrol or traffic stops last 10 years. (1 Example request not fulfilled).

San Bernardino County Public Request #23-3765 (Running Springs Ca Highway Patrol)

Mr. Macy alleges Running Springs Ca. Highway Patrol is actively covering up & or failing to follow the 10-day Legal requirement to disclose and provide said documents. Only response Mr. Macy has received was a letter on April 07, 2023 file # 801.13318.a14522. Which just repeated the requests I asked for from Highway Patrol numerous times: for evidence of suspicion of crimes cover-up/negligence by Burtco Highway Patrol. I called office & mailed back response saying, YES, give me the evidence requested already to Highway patrol by D.J. Minor, Chief's confirmation of request

Macy's were 100% cooperative, peaceful at all times and provided all documents requested during illegal traffic stop (Driver's License, Registration & Proof of insurance- all valid, up to date)

(Macy's have HD video/audio of clear recording of illegal traffic stop, which started after realizing Officer was not going to let us go home). All accusations are true based on MACY's video recording and 4 adult Macy witnesses. Traffic infraction ticket hopefully will get dismissed soon. We have the right & just to file Federal Lawsuits against said Officers, and Running Springs Highway Patrol for: gross negligence, civil rights violations, harassment, government invasion of privacy, emotional distress (187) (42 § 1983), illegal detainment, false arrest, cover-up, forcing citizens to have to go to out of area (Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino CA too far away Fontana, Ca to contest/appear/appeal against right to a trial by own peers (own area [Lake Arrowhead Ca, San Bernardino County,] we live in), not even in the same Town (Fontana, Ca) 50-minute drive down the hill in a car, if no traffic.

Exhibit #5 San Bernardino County Public Request #23-3765

California running springs Highway Patrol officer "Bates" badge id #18392

on: 6-27-23 12:55 to 1:45pm Tuesday

- 1) Full name and badge numbers of "officer "Bates" & his responding sergeant "Obrien"
- 2) All/both highway patrol car's video/audio records of traffic stop ticket# LQ 30682
- 3) All audio & or videos on body cameras of both officers involved in traffic infraction stop.
- 4) Any & all stops/tows of Isuzu npr truck by highway patrol last 10 years or this white box truck: 2018 Isuzu npr lic # 17394g3
- 5) Any infractions/incidents/reports/driving on Augusta Way, Lake Arrowhead Ca or tickets to "Jeffrey Macy" by highway patrol or traffic stops last 10 years.
- 6) All full names of any highway patrol officers in any of the said above requests. DMV internal affairs contact number, address.

PUBLIC
RECORDS
REQUEST
JULY
3rd
2023
RECEIVED

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 4-16) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS PRINTED TO ALL PERCE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT **CHP ARROWHEAD** LOCATION CODE **9865** DATE / TIME OF REPORT **2/3/22 11:00** NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY ☐ FILE NO. **FCV#449220340SI46**

LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM **23013 VISTA LN / VISTA BL** ODOMETER READING **110,000** VIN CLEAR IN SVS? ☒ YES ☐ NO DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED **2/03/22 2209** LOG NO. **0863**

YEAR **18** MAKE **ISUZU** MODEL **NPR** BODY TYPE **2-Door** COLOR **WHT** LICENSE NO. **1739463** ONE MONTH / YEAR ☒ TWO ☐ 7/22 **CA**

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO. **JALC4W16737K01487** ENGINE NO. **—** VALUATION BY ☒ OFFICER ☐ OWNER ☐ 0-500 ☒ 501-4000 ☐ 4001+ ☐ \$

REGISTERED OWNER **JEFFREY LLOYD MAD** ☒ SAME AS R/O LEGAL OWNER **—**

26175 AUGUSTA WAY / BOX 103
TWIN PEAKS, CA 92391

☒ STORED ☐ IMPOUNDED ☐ RELEASED ☐ RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE) **DESERT VALLEY TOW 5900 MARIPOSA RD. OAK HILLS, CA 92345** STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON **22651 CBJVC BLOCKING**

REASON FOR STOP **11-25** AIRBAG? ☒ YES ☐ NO ☐ 1 ☒ 2 DRIVEABLE? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ JUNK ☒ UNK VIN SWITCHED? ☐ YES ☒ NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED			SEAT (FRONT)			REGISTRATION			CAMPER			LEFT FRONT	FAIR
BURNED HULK per 431(c) CVC			SEAT (REAR)			ALT. / GENERATOR			VESSEL AS LOAD			RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED			RADIO			BATTERY			FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP			TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL			OTHER			RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP			TAPES			TRANSMISSION						SPARE	NONE
BODY METAL STRIP			OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC						HUB CAPS	1
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) CVC			IGNITION KEY			MANUAL						SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: ☒ R/O OR AGENT ☐ AGENCY HOLD ☐ 22850.3 CVC

GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE) **[Signature]** DATE / TIME **2/3/22 21:24**

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE I.D. NO. DATE CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

☐ STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT ☐ EMBEZZLED VEHICLE ☐ PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE DATE / TIME REPORTED NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P) DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE

LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE DATE / TIME ADDRESS OF R/P TELEPHONE OF R/P ()

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

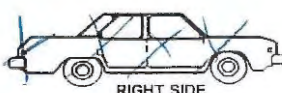
REMARKS
(LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS)

DRIVER'S NAME **UNKNOWN / 11-24** ARRESTED / SECTION? ☐ YES ☒ NO REPORTED BY **—** CARGO / TYPE? ☐ YES ☒ NO VALUE \$ **—**

BILL OF LADING ATTACHED ☐

DAMAGE: 360° SCRATCHES, DENTS, DINGS. Damaged front bumper, damages sides and rear.

PROPERTY: BLANKETS / UNKNOWN: Box located AND SECURED, CAB LOCKED.



SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT **[Signature]** I.D. NO. **21840** SUPERVISOR **Form 57** REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED ☒ YES ☐ NO DATE NOTIFIED **2/7/22**

AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC?

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 26
PAGE 126

STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL		<input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR		LQ 30682	
NOTICE TO APPEAR CHP 215 (REV. 09/15)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Traffic <input type="checkbox"/> Nontraffic			
Date of Violation 6-27-23	Time 12:55 PM	Day of the Week S M T W T F S		<input type="checkbox"/> CHP 215b <input type="checkbox"/> Accident	
Name (First, Middle, Last) JEFFREY LLOYD MACY				<input type="checkbox"/> Owner's Responsibility (\$40001 VC)	
Address GC 7927.705					
City TWIN PEAKS	State CA	ZIP Code 92391			
Driver Lic. No. GC 7927.705	State/Country CA	Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Age	Birth Date GC 7927.705	
Sex M	Hair BRN	Eyes GRN	Height 5-9	Weight 100	Race / Ethnicity W
Veh. Lic. No. or VIN No. GC 7927.705	State CA	Reg. Exp. 7-23	<input type="checkbox"/> COMMERCIAL VEHICLE (\$15210(b) VC)		
Yr. of Veh. Make 2018 ISUZU	Model NPR XD	Body Style WHI	Veh. Type 26	<input type="checkbox"/> HAZARDOUS MATERIAL (\$353 VC)	
Evidence of Financial Responsibility or CHP / DOT / PUC / ICC GEICO					
Registered Owner or Lessee <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Driver					
Address <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Driver					
City	State	ZIP Code			
Correctable Violation (\$40810 VC) <input type="checkbox"/> Booking Required (See Reverse) Misdemeanor or Infraction (Circle)					
Yes No	Code and Section	Description			
<input type="checkbox"/>	27315(e)VC	4th PASSENGER SECURED BY A M I			
<input type="checkbox"/>	NON FACTORY EQUIPPED	SEAT BELT M I			
<input type="checkbox"/>	FRONT BENCH	SEAT M I			
<input type="checkbox"/>		M I			
Speed Approx.	P. F. / Max Spd.	Veh. Lmt.	Safe	Special	
Location of Violation(s) at: SR-18 AT ARROWHEAD VILLA					
Beat 12	Area 865	Perm. Area	<input type="checkbox"/> Radar / Lidar Unit / Patrol Vehicle No. <input type="checkbox"/> MVARs SMPV 8290		
<input type="checkbox"/> Violations not committed in my presence, declared on information and belief.					
I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California the foregoing is true and correct. Executed at (place): SAN BENO COUNTY, California					
Dec. Date 6-27-23	Arresting or Citing Officer BATES	I. D. No. 10392	Vacation Dates to		
Dec. Date	Name of Arresting Officer, if different from Citing Officer	I. D. No.	Vacation Dates		
WITHOUT ADMITTING GUILT, I PROMISE TO APPEAR AT THE TIME AND PLACE INDICATED BELOW.					
X SIGNATURE Jeff Macy UNDER OVRSS					
WHEN:	DATE: 6-27-23	TIME: 8:00	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AM <input type="checkbox"/> PM		
WHAT TO DO:	FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE REVERSE				
WHERE:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPERIOR COURT <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE				
ADDRESS:	17780 ARROW BLVD FONTANA CA 92335				
PHONE NO.:	909 360-9322				
<input type="checkbox"/> To be notified					
<input type="checkbox"/> You may arrange with the clerk to appear at a night session of the court.					
Judicial Council of California Form TR-130 Rev. 06-28-15 (\$\$ 40500(b), 40513(b), 40522, 40600 VC; \$ 853.9 PC.) SEE REVERSE					



* L Q 3 0 6 8 2 *

Redaction Log

Total Number of Redactions in Document: 4

Redaction Reasons by Page

Page	Reason	Description	Occurrences
1	GC 7927.705	Information withheld pursuant to California Government Code 7927.705, which incorporates an individual's right to privacy under the California Constitution (Cal. Const., art. I, 1).	4

Redaction Log

Redaction Reasons by Exemption

Reason	Description	Pages (Count)
GC 7927.705	Information withheld pursuant to California Government Code 7927.705, which incorporates an individual's right to privacy under the California Constitution (Cal. Const., art. I, 1).	1(4)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 27
PAGE 130

1 ROB BONTA
Attorney General of California
2 IVETA OVSEPYAN
Senior Assistant Attorney General
3 JULIO A. HERNANDEZ
Deputy Attorney General
4 State Bar No. 260508
1300 I Street, Suite 125
5 P.O. Box 944255
Sacramento, CA 94244-2550
6 Telephone: (916) 210-6238
Facsimile: (916) 322-8288
7 *Attorneys for Defendants Christopher Bates*
and Jeffrey O'Brien
8
9

10 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
11 FOR THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
12

13 **Jeff Macy, as an individual,**

14 Plaintiff,

15 v.
16

17 **California Highway Patrol, a State**
18 **Agency; Officer Christopher Bates;**
19 **Supervisor Officer Sergeant Jeffrey**
20 **O'Brien, and Does 1 - 10, inclusive,**

21 Defendants.
22

5:23-CV-02245-RGK-BFM

DEFENDANT CHRISTOPHER
BATES' RESPONSES TO
PLAINTIFF'S
INTERROGATORIES, SET ONE

Judge: Hon. Brianna Fuller Mircheff
Trial Date: TBA
Action Filed: 5/06/2024

23 **PROPOUNDING PARTY: PLAINTIFF JEFF MACY**

24 **RESPONDING PARTY: DEFENDANT CHRISTOPHER BATES**
25

26 **SET NO.: ONE**
27
28

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

Defendant has not yet fully completed the investigation of the facts relating to this case and has not yet fully completed discovery in this action. All of the responses contained herein are based solely upon information and documents which are presently available to, and specifically known by Defendant and disclose only those contentions which presently occur to Defendant. It is anticipated that further discovery, independent investigation, legal research and analysis will supply additional facts and lead to additions, changes, and variations from the answers herein.

The following responses are given without prejudice to the right to produce evidence or witnesses which Defendant may later discover. Defendant accordingly reserves the right to change any and all responses herein as additional facts are ascertained, witnesses identified, and legal research is completed. The responses contained herein are made in good faith in an attempt to supply as much factual information and as much specification of legal contention as is presently known and should in no way prejudice Defendant in relation to further discovery and proceedings.

INTERROGATORY RESPONSES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1:

Provide a list of Defendants training on Plaintiff's right to record an Officer on duty.

RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 1:

Defendant objects that this interrogatory is vague and ambiguous. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of standard discovery requests.

///

Further, this interrogatory calls for information not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence relevant to this litigation since it is not relevant to the two remaining causes of action for (a) prolonged detention and (b) unlawful search and is not proportional to the needs of the case. The right to record a stop is not within the scope of the two remaining causes of action. See Fed. R. Civ. P. 16(b)(1).

INTERROGATORY NO. 2:

List all exhibits Defendants propose to introduce at trial.

RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 2:

Defendant objects to this question as premature. He has not fully completed discovery and has not completed trial preparation. Defendant further objects to this interrogatory in that it requests information that will not be known until after additional discovery is completed. Defendant objects that this interrogatory is vague and ambiguous and calls for privileged information within the attorney-client privilege and seeks information that is protected by attorney's work product. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of standard discovery requests.

Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, Defendant at the present time identifies the MVARs videos recorded by Defendant and Sergeant O'Brien during the subject stop of Plaintiff, Incident Detail Report of the subject stop, and Dispatch Audio. However, as discovery is only commencing on this matter, defendant reserves the right to identify additional exhibits hereto not yet identified.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3:

Identify each person whom the Defendant expects to call as an expert witness at trial, state the subject matter on which the expert is expected to testify & the

1 substance of the facts & opinions to which the expert is expected to testify, & a
2 summary of the grounds for each opinion.

3 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 3:**

4 Defendant objects to this question as premature as it seeks the results of any
5 investigation performed in anticipation of litigation and discovery is ongoing.

6 Defendant further objects to this interrogatory in that it requests information that is
7 unknown at this time and therefore, Defendant is unable to respond. Defendant
8 further objects that this interrogatory is vague and ambiguous and calls for
9 privileged information within the attorney-client privilege and seeks information
10 that is protected by attorney's work product.

11 **INTERROGATORY NO. 4:**

12 Provide a list of Defendants training on seatbelts.

13 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 4:**

14 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is vague and ambiguous.
15 Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for a
16 compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a
17 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
18 standard discovery requests.

19 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, the responding party
20 responds as follows: Responding Officer does not recall a training related solely the
21 use of seatbelts. However, see Exhibit A listing of trainings the Responding Officer
22 has received.

23 **INTERROGATORY NO. 5:**

24 Provide a list of Defendants training on identifying themselves.

25 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 5:**

26 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is argumentative, vague and
27 ambiguous. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for
28 a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a

1 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
2 standard discovery requests.

3 Further, this interrogatory is not relevant to the two remaining causes of
4 action for (a) prolonged detention and (b) unlawful search and is not proportional to
5 the needs of the case nor is it reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of
6 admissible evidence. And whether an officer identify themselves is not within the
7 scope of the two remaining causes of action. See Fed. R. Civ. P. 16(b)(1).

8 **INTERROGATORY NO. 6:**

9 Provide a list of Defendants training on displaying nametags.

10 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 6:**

11 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is argumentative, vague and
12 ambiguous. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for
13 a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a
14 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
15 standard discovery requests.

16 Further, this interrogatory is not relevant to the two remaining causes of
17 action for (a) prolonged detention and (b) unlawful search and is not proportional to
18 the needs of the case nor is it reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of
19 admissible evidence. And whether an officer displays a nametag is not within the
20 scope of the two remaining causes of action. See Fed. R. Civ. P. 16(b)(1).

21 **INTERROGATORY NO. 7:**

22 Provide a list of Defendants training on entering vehicles without permission.

23 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 7:**

24 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is vague, ambiguous, and
25 argumentative. Defendant is unable to respond as the interrogatory as phrased since
26 any response appears to seek an improper admission, Defendant objects as to form
27 and the following response is not to be deemed any type of admission.

28 Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for a

1 compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a
2 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
3 standard discovery requests.

4 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, the responding party
5 responds as follows: Responding Officer does not recall a training related solely
6 entering vehicles without permission. However, the Responding Officer has
7 attended training entitled Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training, Search and
8 Seizure Review, and Search Warrants "A through Z". Additionally Responding
9 Officer received CHP Academy training and continues to participate on ongoing
10 training and review on the rights of the general public, traffic laws, traffic stops,
11 and similar circumstances where entering and searching a vehicle can arise. See
12 Exhibit A listing of trainings the Responding Officer has received.

13 **INTERROGATORY NO. 8:**

14 Provide a list of Defendants training on trash companies & 3-point seatbelts.

15 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 8:**

16 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is compound, vague and ambiguous.
17 Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for a
18 compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a
19 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
20 standard discovery requests.

21 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, the responding party
22 responds as follows: Responding Officer does not recall a training related solely on
23 trash companies and 3-point seatbelts. However, the Responding Officer received
24 CHP Academy training and continues to participate on ongoing training and review
25 on the rights of the general public, and traffic laws. See Exhibit A listing of
26 trainings the Responding Officer has received.

27 ///

28 ///

1 **INTERROGATORY NO. 9:**

2 Provide a list of Defendants training on passengers not wearing a seatbelt.

3 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 9:**

4 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is argumentative, vague and
5 ambiguous. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for
6 a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a
7 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
8 standard discovery requests.

9 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, the responding party
10 responses as follows: Responding Officer does not recall a training related solely
11 the use of seatbelts. However, the Responding Officer received CHP Academy
12 training and continues to participate on ongoing training and review on the rights of
13 the general public, and traffic laws. See Exhibit A listing of trainings the
14 Responding Officer has received.

15 **INTERROGATORY NO. 10:**

16 Provide a list of Defendants training on how long they can detain someone.

17 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 10:**

18 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is overbroad as to the term “they”,
19 vague, and ambiguous. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory
20 because it asks for a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or
21 information. Creating such a compilation or summary would require undue effort
22 and is beyond the scope of standard discovery requests.

23 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, Responding Officer
24 does not recall a training related solely the length detention can last. However,
25 Defendant has attended training entitled Search and Seizure Online Refresher
26 Training; Search and Seizure Review; Search Warrants “A through Z”; Arrest and
27 Control; Arrest and Control/ Use of Force; and Arrest and Control New Tech and
28 Initial RCB, and other training with similar topics. Additionally, Responding

1 Officer received CHP Academy training and continues to participate on ongoing
2 training and review on the rights of the general public, search and seizure, and
3 traffic laws. See Exhibit A listing of trainings the Responding Officer has received.

4 **INTERROGATORY NO. 11:**

5 Provide a list of Defendants training on whether or not the driver is
6 responsible for passengers wearing a seatbelt.

7 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 11:**

8 Defendant objects that this interrogatory as it is repetitive, calls for a legal
9 opinion or conclusion, is overly burdensome and harassing. Defendant previously
10 answered a question related to seatbelt training, see responses to Interrogatories #8
11 and #9. Furthermore, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it is vague
12 and ambiguous as to the term “responsible” and it also calls for a legal opinion or
13 conclusion. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks
14 for a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such
15 a compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
16 standard discovery requests.

17 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, the responding party
18 responds as follows: Responding Officer does not recall a training related solely to
19 whether a driver is responsible for passengers wearing seatbelts. However, the
20 Responding Officer received CHP Academy training and continues to participate
21 on ongoing training and review on the rights of the general public, and traffic laws.
22 See Exhibit A listing of trainings the Responding Officer has received.

23 **INTERROGATORY NO. 12:**

24 Provide a list on how long Defendant was trained & trained on what
25 specifically.

26 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 12:**

27 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is overbroad as to scope and time,
28 vague, ambiguous, repetitive, overly burdensome, and harassing. Defendant

1 previously answered interrogatories related to Defendant's training and has
2 provided a listing of trainings the Officer has received. Additionally, Defendant
3 objects to this interrogatory because it asks for a compilation, summary, or analysis
4 of documents or information. Creating such a compilation or summary would
5 require undue effort and is beyond the scope of standard discovery requests.

6 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, the Responding Officer
7 refers to a list of trainings he has attended. See Exhibit A, listing of training the
8 Responding Officer has received.

9 **INTERROGATORY NO. 13:**

10 Provide unedited videos of both Defendants camera/dashcam of Traffic stop.

11 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 13:**

12 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is overbroad as to time, vague and
13 ambiguous as to the term "Traffic stop" and unduly burdensome. Furthermore,
14 Plaintiff appears to be requesting the production of a record without complying
15 with applicable discovery laws. Defendant is unable to thoughtfully respond to this
16 interrogatory.

17 **INTERROGATORY NO. 14:**

18 State the name(s), business address(es) & job title(s) or capacity(ies) of the
19 officer(s), employee(s) or agent(s) answering or providing any information used to
20 answer each interrogatory.

21 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 14:**

22 Defendant objects to the interrogatory the grounds that it is burdensome,
23 harassing, and intended to intimidate. Furthermore, the information sought is not
24 relevant nor is it reasonably calculated to lead to discoverable information.
25 Defendant further objects that such information is confidential because it seeks
26 information protected by a right to privacy. Further, Government Code Sections
27 6254.3 and 7298.300 provide that the home address, home telephone number,
28 personal cellular telephone numbers, and birth dates of all employees of a public

1 agency are not public records and shall not be available for public inspection.

2 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, Defendant identifies himself,
3 who can be contacted through his undersigned counsel, and legal counsel.

4 **INTERROGATORY NO. 15:**

5 Identify & describe each document & record known to Defendants which are
6 related to Plaintiff.

7 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 15:**

8 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is overbroad as to scope and time,
9 vague, ambiguous, and seeks information that is privileged pursuant to the
10 Attorney-client communications, attorney work product, and official information
11 privileges. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for
12 a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a
13 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
14 standard discovery requests. Furthermore, the interrogatory calls for information
15 that is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence and
16 thus irrelevant to the remaining causes of action for (a) prolonged detention and (b)
17 unlawful search and is not proportional to the needs of the case.

18 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, Defendant identifies
19 the Incident Detail Report, Dispatch Audio, MVARs, Plaintiff's government
20 claim/complaint and related documents regarding the subject stop, and documents
21 related to the present lawsuit.

22 ///

23 ///

24 ///

1 Dated: September 16, 2024

Respectfully submitted,
Rob Bonta
Attorney General of California
Iveta Ovsepyan
Senior Assistant Attorney General

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'Julio A. Hernandez', is written over a horizontal line.

Julio A. Hernandez
Deputy Attorney General
*Attorneys for Defendants Christopher
Bates and Jeffrey O'Brien*

10 SA2024302219
38412281.docx

VERIFICATION

I, Christopher Bates, am a party to the above-entitled action. I know the contents of the foregoing response entitled Defendant Christopher Bates' Responses to Plaintiff's Form Interrogatories, Set One, in the case of *Jeff Macy, as an individual v. California Highway Patrol, et al.*, United States District Court for the Central District of California, Case Number. 5:23-CV-02245-RGK-BFM. I believe that the responses are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

I do solemnly declare and affirm under the penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct, and that this verification is executed on SEPTEMBER 14, 2024, at RUNNING SPRINGS, California.



Christopher Bates

DECLARATION OF SERVICE BY E-MAIL AND U.S. MAIL

Case Name: *Macy, Jeff, et al. v. California Highway Patrol, et al.*
Case No.: **5:23-CV-02245-RGK-BFM**

I declare:

I am employed in the Office of the Attorney General, which is the office of a member of the California State Bar, at which member's direction this service is made. I am 18 years of age or older and not a party to this matter. I am familiar with the business practice at the Office of the Attorney General for collection and processing of correspondence for mailing with the United States Postal Service. In accordance with that practice, correspondence placed in the internal mail collection system at the Office of the Attorney General is deposited with the United States Postal Service with postage thereon fully prepaid that same day in the ordinary course of business.

On **September 16, 2024**, I served the attached **DEFENDANT CHRISTOPHER BATES' RESPONSES TO PLAINTIFF'S INTERROGATORIES, SET ONE** by transmitting a true copy via electronic mail. In addition, I placed a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope, in the internal mail system of the Office of the Attorney General, addressed as follows:

Jeff Macy
P.O. Box #103
Twin Peaks, CA 92391

E-mail: macybuilders@yahoo.com

In Pro Per

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California and the United States of America the foregoing is true and correct and that this declaration was executed on **September 16, 2024**, at Sacramento, California.

Donna Kulczyk
Declarant

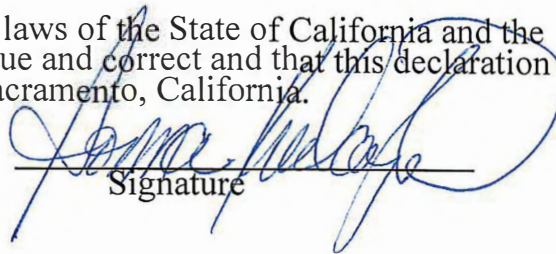

Signature

EXHIBIT A

Badge Qualification:

018392

Badge No:

Name: CHRISTOPHER D BATES



Completion Date	Training Course
6/19/2024	Interaction with SAE Level 3 Autonomous Vehicles
6/19/2024	QRT A 2nd Quarter
6/19/2024	QRT B 2nd Quarter
6/7/2024	Vehicle Street Racing and Side Show Enforcement
5/30/2024	Safety Restraint Chair
5/30/2024	Safety Restraint Chair
5/30/2024	Officer Safety Certification
5/30/2024	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
5/30/2024	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
5/30/2024	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
5/30/2024	Arrest and Control/Use of Force
5/30/2024	Commanders Hour Training Series 2nd Quarter
5/30/2024	Commanders Hour Training Series 2nd Quarter
2/29/2024	Commanders Hour Training Series 1st Quarter
2/29/2024	Administration of Naloxone
2/29/2024	First Aid/CPR/AED
2/29/2024	EEO Semi Annual Presentation 1st Quarter
2/29/2024	EEO Semi Annual Presentation 1st Quarter
2/28/2024	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
2/28/2024	Sexual Harassment Prevention (DFEH)
2/20/2024	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
2/20/2024	Information Security and Privacy Protection
2/15/2024	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
2/5/2024	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual

2/5/2024	Bloodborne Path/Aerosol Trans Diseases (ATD)
2/5/2024	Work Zone Enforcement Training
2/5/2024	Work Zone Enforcement Training
1/23/2024	Shotgun Shoot
1/23/2024	Pistol Shoot
1/16/2024	QRT A 1st Quarter
1/16/2024	QRT B 1st Quarter
12/6/2023	Commanders Hour Training Series 4th Quarter
12/6/2023	Spike Strip Deployment Training
12/6/2023	TASER X2 End User Refresher
12/3/2023	Safety Restraint Chair
12/3/2023	QRT A 4th Quarter
12/3/2023	QRT B 4th Quarter
11/29/2023	Pistol Shoot
11/29/2023	Pistol Shoot
11/29/2023	Shotgun Shoot
11/29/2023	Shotgun Shoot
11/16/2023	Sexual Harassment Prevention (DFEH)
11/9/2023	Rifle Shoot
11/9/2023	Shotgun Shoot
9/16/2023	QRT B 3rd Quarter
9/16/2023	QRT A 3rd Quarter
8/30/2023	Pistol Shoot
8/30/2023	Commanders Hour Training Series 3rd Quarter
8/30/2023	Rifle Shoot
8/10/2023	Pistol Shoot
6/30/2023	QRT A 2nd Quarter
6/30/2023	QRT B 2nd Quarter
6/20/2023	Active Shooter Response Tac Cas Care Recert
6/11/2023	Crisis Intervention Training Online Refresher
6/9/2023	Fentanyl and Law Enforcement
5/25/2023	12th Annual Inland Empire Gang Workshop

5/24/2023	Driver Training/Awareness
5/24/2023	Pistol Shoot
5/24/2023	Rifle Shoot
5/24/2023	Shotgun Shoot
5/1/2023	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
5/1/2023	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
4/2/2023	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
1/30/2023	Information Security and Privacy Protection
1/8/2023	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update Online
1/8/2023	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
1/8/2023	Bloodborne Path/Aerosol Trans Diseases (ATD)
1/8/2023	QRT A 1st Quarter
1/8/2023	QRT B 1st Quarter
12/7/2022	Pistol Shoot 4th Quarter Complete
12/7/2022	Pistol Shoot
12/7/2022	Officer Safety Training (Area)
12/7/2022	Commanders Hour Training Series 4th Quarter
12/7/2022	Shotgun Shoot
12/7/2022	Shotgun Shoot 4th Quarter Complete
12/7/2022	Rifle Shoot
12/7/2022	Rifle Shoot 4th Quarter Complete
11/27/2022	QRT B 4th Quarter
11/27/2022	QRT A 4th Quarter
10/16/2022	Legal Update: Positional Asphyxia (GC 7286.5)
9/21/2022	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
9/21/2022	Emergency Action Plan Review
9/21/2022	AVLS Policy Review
9/21/2022	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
9/21/2022	Pistol Shoot
9/21/2022	Pistol Shoot 1st Quarter Complete
9/21/2022	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
9/21/2022	Rifle Shoot

9/21/2022	Rifle Shoot 1st Quarter Complete
9/21/2022	Tactical Communications
9/21/2022	WMVARS Policy Review
9/9/2022	QRT A 3rd Quarter
9/9/2022	QRT B 3rd Quarter
8/18/2022	Pistol Shoot 2nd Quarter Complete
8/18/2022	Pistol Shoot
8/18/2022	Shotgun Shoot
8/18/2022	Rifle Shoot 2nd Quarter Complete
8/18/2022	Rifle Shoot
7/29/2022	Sexual Harassment Prevention (DFEH)
7/20/2022	Rifle Shoot
7/20/2022	Rifle Shoot 3rd Quarter Complete
7/20/2022	Pistol Shoot
7/20/2022	Pistol Shoot 3rd Quarter Complete
7/20/2022	Commanders Hour Training Series 3rd Quarter
7/20/2022	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update
6/26/2022	Hate Crimes
6/17/2022	Sergeants Ride-a-long
6/16/2022	QRT A 2nd Quarter
6/16/2022	QRT B 2nd Quarter
5/29/2022	Racial Profiling Training
5/25/2022	Officer Safety Certification
5/25/2022	Commanders Hour Training Series 2nd Quarter
5/25/2022	Arrest and Control/Use of Force
3/29/2022	Officer Safety Certification
3/7/2022	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
3/2/2022	First Aid/CPR/AED
3/2/2022	Commanders Hour Training Series 1st Quarter
3/2/2022	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
3/2/2022	Special Relationships
2/28/2022	Crisis Intervention Training Online Refresher

2/28/2022	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
2/27/2022	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
2/27/2022	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
2/13/2022	Bloodborne Path/Aerosol Trans Diseases (ATD)
1/30/2022	Information Security and Privacy Protection
1/23/2022	QRT B 1st Quarter
1/23/2022	QRT A 1st Quarter
12/3/2021	Pistol Shoot 4th Quarter Complete
12/3/2021	Pistol Shoot
12/3/2021	Pistol Shoot
12/3/2021	Pistol Shoot
12/3/2021	Rifle Shoot 4th Quarter Complete
12/3/2021	Rifle Shoot
12/3/2021	Rifle Shoot
12/3/2021	Rifle Shoot
12/2/2021	Rifle Shoot 3rd Quarter Complete
12/2/2021	Pistol Shoot
12/2/2021	Pistol Shoot
12/2/2021	Pistol Shoot
12/2/2021	Pistol Shoot 3rd Quarter Complete
12/2/2021	Rifle Shoot
12/2/2021	Rifle Shoot
12/2/2021	Rifle Shoot
11/29/2021	Rifle Shoot
11/29/2021	Rifle Shoot
11/29/2021	Rifle Shoot
11/29/2021	Pistol Shoot 4th Quarter Complete
11/29/2021	Pistol Shoot
11/29/2021	Pistol Shoot
11/29/2021	Pistol Shoot
11/29/2021	Rifle Shoot 2nd Quarter Complete
11/29/2021	Shotgun Shoot

11/25/2021	QRT A 4th Quarter
11/25/2021	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update Online
10/6/2021	Commanders Hour Training Series 4th Quarter
10/6/2021	Rifle Shoot
10/6/2021	Rifle Shoot
10/6/2021	Rifle Shoot
10/6/2021	Pistol Shoot
10/6/2021	Pistol Shoot
10/6/2021	Pistol Shoot 1st Quarter Complete
10/6/2021	Officer Safety Training (Area)
10/6/2021	Rifle Shoot 1st Quarter Complete
10/6/2021	TASER X2 End User Refresher
7/28/2021	Commanders Hour Training Series 3rd Quarter
7/7/2021	QRT A 3rd Quarter
7/7/2021	QRT B 3rd Quarter
6/8/2021	EV20 Basic User Training
6/4/2021	CLETS/NCIC
6/4/2021	EV20 Familianization Online Training
6/3/2021	Law Enforcement Response - Wildland Fire
6/3/2021	Crisis Intervention Training Online Refresher
6/3/2021	QRT B 2nd Quarter
6/3/2021	QRT A 2nd Quarter
6/3/2021	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
3/24/2021	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
2/24/2021	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
2/24/2021	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
2/24/2021	Commanders Hour Training Series 1st Quarter
2/24/2021	Commanders Hour Training Series 1st Quarter
2/24/2021	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
2/24/2021	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
2/24/2021	First Aid Refresher
2/24/2021	First Aid Refresher

2/24/2021	WMVARS Initial Officer Training
2/7/2021	Bloodborne Path/Aerosol Trans Diseases (ATD)
2/6/2021	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
2/6/2021	Information Security and Privacy Protection
1/28/2021	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
1/17/2021	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training Non-Supervisory
1/13/2021	QRT A 1st Quarter
1/13/2021	QRT B 1st Quarter
1/13/2021	PC 13519.10 - Use of Force Review and Analysis
1/8/2021	Preventing COVID-19 Infections in the Workplace
12/31/2020	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARS) Review
12/31/2020	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
12/31/2020	Emergency Action Plan Review
12/31/2020	AVLS Policy Review
12/2/2020	Pistol Shoot
11/22/2020	QRT A 4th Quarter
11/22/2020	QRT B 4th Quarter
11/18/2020	Rifle Shoot
11/18/2020	Rifle Shoot
11/18/2020	Rifle Shoot
11/18/2020	Pistol Shoot
11/18/2020	Pistol Shoot
11/18/2020	Pistol Shoot
11/18/2020	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
11/18/2020	Officer Safety Training (Area)
11/18/2020	Shotgun Shoot
11/18/2020	TASER X2 End User Refresher
10/12/2020	Crisis Intervention Training Online Refresher
10/6/2020	Pistol Shoot
10/6/2020	Pistol Shoot
10/6/2020	Pistol Shoot
10/6/2020	Rifle Shoot

10/6/2020	Rifle Shoot
10/6/2020	Rifle Shoot
10/6/2020	Shotgun Shoot
10/6/2020	Shotgun Kinetic Engy Munitions
10/6/2020	Shotgun Kinetic Engy Munitions
9/21/2020	Tactical Communications
9/13/2020	Domestic Violence
9/4/2020	Rifle Shoot
9/4/2020	Rifle Shoot
9/4/2020	Rifle Shoot
9/4/2020	Pistol Shoot
9/4/2020	Pistol Shoot
9/4/2020	Pistol Shoot
9/4/2020	Shotgun Shoot
8/30/2020	QRT B 3rd Quarter
8/12/2020	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
8/12/2020	Commanders Hour Training Series 3rd Quarter
8/12/2020	Commanders Hour Training Series 3rd Quarter
8/12/2020	Arrest and Control New Tech and Initial RCB
8/12/2020	Arrest and Control New Tech and Initial RCB
8/5/2020	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update Online
7/25/2020	QRT A 3rd Quarter
6/5/2020	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
6/5/2020	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
5/24/2020	Information Security and Privacy Protection
5/7/2020	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
4/27/2020	QRT A 2nd Quarter
4/27/2020	QRT B 2nd Quarter
3/18/2020	Rifle Shoot
3/18/2020	Rifle Shoot
3/18/2020	Rifle Shoot
3/18/2020	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)

3/18/2020	Pistol Shoot
3/18/2020	Pistol Shoot
3/18/2020	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
3/18/2020	Shotgun Shoot
2/5/2020	Commanders Hour Training Series 1st Quarter
2/5/2020	Bloodborne Path/Aerosol Trans Diseases (ATD)
2/5/2020	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
2/5/2020	First Aid/CPR/AED
1/12/2020	QRT B 1st Quarter
1/10/2020	QRT A 1st Quarter
12/22/2019	QRT B
12/15/2019	Assembly Bill 392 Training Video
12/12/2019	Rifle Shoot
12/12/2019	Rifle Shoot
12/12/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/12/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/12/2019	Shotgun Shoot
12/11/2019	TASER X2 End User Refresher
12/11/2019	Officer Safety Training (Area)
12/11/2019	Commanders Hour Training Series
11/22/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/22/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/22/2019	Rifle Shoot
11/22/2019	Rifle Shoot
11/22/2019	Rifle Shoot
11/22/2019	Shotgun Shoot
11/6/2019	QRT A
9/14/2019	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
9/12/2019	Shooting Policy Review
9/12/2019	WMD/PPE Inspection
9/12/2019	Use of Force Policy Review
9/12/2019	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)

9/12/2019	Pursuit Policy Review
9/12/2019	Recruitment Training for Area Personnel
9/12/2019	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
9/12/2019	Commanders Hour Training Series
9/12/2019	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
9/12/2019	Aerosol Subject Restraint
9/12/2019	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
9/12/2019	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
9/12/2019	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update
9/12/2019	Forcible Stops Policy Review
8/21/2019	Shotgun Shoot
8/5/2019	Shotgun Shoot
8/5/2019	Shotgun Shoot
8/5/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/5/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/5/2019	Rifle Shoot
8/5/2019	Rifle Shoot
6/29/2019	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
6/21/2019	Active Shooter Response Tac Cas Care Recert
6/21/2019	Tactical Firearms
6/20/2019	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
6/19/2019	Aerosol Subject Restraint
6/19/2019	AVLS Policy Review
6/19/2019	Breath Test Training - PEBT Devices
6/19/2019	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
6/19/2019	Commanders Hour Training Series
6/19/2019	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
6/19/2019	Emergency Action Plan Review
6/19/2019	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
6/19/2019	Driver Training/Awareness
6/19/2019	Forcible Stops Policy Review
6/19/2019	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan

6/19/2019	QRT B	
6/19/2019	Pursuit Policy Review	
6/19/2019	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)	
6/19/2019	QRT A	
6/19/2019	Pursuit Policy Attestation	
6/19/2019	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review	
6/19/2019	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review	
6/19/2019	Shooting Policy Review	
6/19/2019	Use of Force Policy Review	
6/19/2019	WMD/PPE Inspection	
6/7/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot	
5/26/2019	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)	
5/24/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot	
5/24/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot	
5/24/2019	Rifle Shoot	
5/24/2019	Rifle Shoot	
5/24/2019	Rifle Shoot	
5/24/2019	Shotgun Shoot	
4/29/2019	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training	
3/25/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot	
3/11/2019	Information Security and Privacy Protection	
3/11/2019	Information Security and Privacy Protection	
2/20/2019	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code	
2/20/2019	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan	
2/20/2019	Forcible Stops Policy Review	
2/20/2019	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A	
2/20/2019	Emergency Action Plan Review	
2/20/2019	Electronic Stability Control (ESC) Video Training	
2/20/2019	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review	
2/20/2019	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)	
2/20/2019	Commanders Hour Training Series	
2/20/2019	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations	

2/20/2019	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
2/20/2019	AVLS Policy Review
2/20/2019	Aerosol Subject Restraint
2/20/2019	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
2/20/2019	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
2/20/2019	QRT B
2/20/2019	Pursuit Policy Attestation
2/20/2019	QRT A
2/20/2019	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
2/20/2019	Pursuit Policy Review
2/20/2019	Shooting Policy Review
2/20/2019	Special Relationships
2/20/2019	WMD/PPE Inspection
2/20/2019	Use of Force Policy Review
2/1/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/13/2019	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training Non-Supervisory
1/13/2019	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
1/13/2019	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
1/12/2019	Bloodborne Path/Aerosol Trans Diseases (ATD)
1/11/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/11/2019	Rifle Shoot
1/11/2019	Rifle Shoot
1/11/2019	Rifle Shoot
1/11/2019	Shotgun Shoot
12/29/2018	Rifle Shoot
12/29/2018	Rifle Shoot
12/29/2018	Rifle Shoot
12/29/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/29/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/20/2018	Officer Safety Training (Area)
12/5/2018	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
12/5/2018	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review

12/5/2018	Racial Profiling Training
12/5/2018	Pursuit Policy Review
12/5/2018	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
12/5/2018	Pursuit Policy Attestation
12/5/2018	AVLS Policy Review
12/5/2018	Aerosol Subject Restraint
12/5/2018	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
12/5/2018	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
12/5/2018	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
12/5/2018	Emergency Action Plan Review
12/5/2018	Forcible Stops Policy Review
12/5/2018	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
12/5/2018	Shooting Policy Review
12/5/2018	WMD/PPE Inspection
12/5/2018	Use of Force Policy Review
12/4/2018	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
11/16/2018	Shotgun Shoot
11/16/2018	Shotgun Shoot
11/16/2018	Rifle Shoot
11/16/2018	Rifle Shoot
11/16/2018	Rifle Shoot
11/16/2018	Less Lethal Shotgun (2 rounds)
11/16/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/16/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/9/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/9/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/9/2018	Rifle Shoot
11/9/2018	Rifle Shoot
11/9/2018	Shotgun Shoot
9/1/2018	Domestic Violence
8/31/2018	Tactical Communications
8/23/2018	Tactical Firearms

8/23/2018	TASER X2 End User Refresher
8/23/2018	Shooting Policy Review
8/23/2018	Use of Force Policy Review
8/23/2018	WMD/PPE Inspection
8/23/2018	Commanders Hour Training Series
8/23/2018	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
8/23/2018	Aerosol Subject Restraint
8/23/2018	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update
8/23/2018	Forcible Stops Policy Review
8/23/2018	Emergency Action Plan Review
8/23/2018	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
8/23/2018	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
8/23/2018	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
8/23/2018	Pursuit Policy Review
8/23/2018	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
8/23/2018	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
8/19/2018	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
8/9/2018	Shooting Policy Review
8/9/2018	WMD/PPE Inspection
8/9/2018	Use of Force Policy Review
8/9/2018	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
8/9/2018	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
8/9/2018	Pursuit Policy Review
8/9/2018	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
8/9/2018	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
8/9/2018	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
8/9/2018	Emergency Action Plan Review
8/9/2018	Forcible Stops Policy Review
8/9/2018	Aerosol Subject Restraint
8/9/2018	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
6/24/2018	Rifle Shoot
6/24/2018	Rifle Shoot

6/24/2018	Rifle Shoot
6/24/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/24/2018	Shotgun Shoot
6/24/2018	Shotgun Shoot
6/10/2018	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
6/2/2018	Information Security and Privacy Protection
5/17/2018	Forcible Stops Policy Review
5/17/2018	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
5/17/2018	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
5/17/2018	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
5/17/2018	Commanders Hour Training Series
5/17/2018	Aerosol Subject Restraint
5/17/2018	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
5/17/2018	Arrest and Control
5/17/2018	Officer Safety Certification
5/17/2018	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
5/17/2018	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
5/17/2018	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
5/17/2018	Pursuit Policy Review
5/17/2018	WMD/PPE Inspection
5/17/2018	Use of Force Policy Review
5/17/2018	Shooting Policy Review
5/17/2018	RIPA Training
5/9/2018	M&P .40 Transition Course
5/9/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/9/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/6/2018	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
5/6/2018	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
5/6/2018	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
5/2/2018	Pursuit Policy Attestation
3/8/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/8/2018	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)

3/8/2018	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
3/8/2018	Special Relationships
2/28/2018	Shooting Policy Review
2/28/2018	Use of Force Policy Review
2/28/2018	WMD/PPE Inspection
2/28/2018	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
2/28/2018	Forcible Stops Policy Review
2/28/2018	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
2/28/2018	Emergency Action Plan Review
2/28/2018	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
2/28/2018	AVLS Policy Review
2/28/2018	Aerosol Subject Restraint
2/28/2018	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
2/28/2018	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (M/VARS) Review
2/28/2018	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
2/28/2018	Pursuit Policy Attestation
2/28/2018	Pursuit Policy Review
2/28/2018	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
2/28/2018	QRT A
2/28/2018	QRT B
2/22/2018	Public Service and Trust
2/22/2018	Aerosol Transmissible Disease (ATD) Designee Train
2/16/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
2/16/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
2/11/2018	First Aid/CPR/AED
2/11/2018	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
12/14/2017	Shotgun Shoot
12/14/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/14/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/14/2017	Rifle Shoot
12/14/2017	Rifle Shoot
12/14/2017	Rifle Shoot

12/3/2017	Radar Annual Re-Certification
12/3/2017	Lidar Annual Re-Certification
11/30/2017	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
11/30/2017	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
11/30/2017	Officer Safety Certification
11/30/2017	Officer Safety Training (Area)
11/30/2017	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
11/30/2017	Pursuit Policy Review
11/30/2017	Emergency Action Plan Review
11/30/2017	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
11/30/2017	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
11/30/2017	Forcible Stops Policy Review
11/30/2017	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
11/30/2017	Aerosol Subject Restraint
11/30/2017	AVLS Policy Review
11/30/2017	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
11/30/2017	Shooting Policy Review
11/30/2017	WMD/PPE Inspection
11/30/2017	Use of Force Policy Review
11/24/2017	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
11/3/2017	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
8/29/2017	Advanced Roadside Impaired Driving Enforcement
8/25/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/25/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/17/2017	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update
7/30/2017	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
7/7/2017	Shotgun Shoot
7/7/2017	Shotgun Handling
7/7/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/7/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/7/2017	Rifle Shoot
7/7/2017	Rifle Shoot

7/7/2017	Rifle Shoot
5/18/2017	Pursuit Policy Review
5/18/2017	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
5/18/2017	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
5/18/2017	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
5/18/2017	Forcible Stops Policy Review
5/18/2017	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
5/18/2017	Driver Training/Awareness
5/18/2017	Aerosol Subject Restraint
5/18/2017	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
5/18/2017	CEW - Policy Review
5/18/2017	TREDS
5/18/2017	Shooting Policy Review
5/18/2017	Use of Force Policy Review
5/18/2017	WMD/PPE Inspection
4/25/2017	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
4/25/2017	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
4/25/2017	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training Non-Supervisory
4/25/2017	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
3/23/2017	Emergency Action Plan Review
3/23/2017	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
3/23/2017	Forcible Stops Policy Review
3/23/2017	Information Security and Privacy Protection
3/23/2017	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
3/23/2017	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
3/23/2017	CEW - Policy Review
3/23/2017	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
3/23/2017	Aerosol Subject Restraint
3/23/2017	AVLS Policy Review
3/23/2017	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
3/23/2017	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
3/23/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot

3/23/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/23/2017	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
3/23/2017	Pursuit Policy Review
3/23/2017	Rifle Shoot (20 rounds)
3/23/2017	Rifle Shoot (20 rounds)
3/23/2017	Rifle Shoot (20 rounds)
3/23/2017	Shooting Policy Review
3/23/2017	Shotgun Shoot (9 rounds)
3/23/2017	WMD/PPE Inspection
3/23/2017	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
3/23/2017	Use of Force Policy Review
2/10/2017	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
1/12/2017	Aerosol Transmissible Disease (ATD)
1/12/2017	Emergency Medical Responder Recertification
12/23/2016	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training Non-Supervisory
11/18/2016	Rifle Shoot
11/18/2016	Rifle Shoot
11/18/2016	Rifle Shoot
11/18/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/18/2016	Shotgun Shoot
10/27/2016	Shotgun Shoot
10/27/2016	Shooting Policy Review
10/27/2016	Use of Force Policy Review
10/27/2016	WMD/PPE Inspection
10/27/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/27/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/27/2016	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
10/27/2016	Less Lethal Shotgun (2 rounds)
10/27/2016	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
10/27/2016	Rifle Shoot
10/27/2016	Rifle Shoot
10/27/2016	Rifle Shoot

10/27/2016	Pursuit Policy Review
10/27/2016	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
10/27/2016	Pursuit Policy Attestation
10/27/2016	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
10/27/2016	Emergency Action Plan Review
10/27/2016	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
10/27/2016	Forcible Stops Policy Review
10/27/2016	Aerosol Subject Restraint
10/27/2016	AVLS Policy Review
10/27/2016	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
10/27/2016	CEW - Policy Review
10/22/2016	Domestic Violence
10/22/2016	Information Security and Privacy Protection
10/22/2016	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
10/2/2016	Tactical Communications
9/23/2016	Public Trust- Gabe Potter Video
9/22/2016	Rifle Shoot
9/22/2016	Rifle Shoot
9/22/2016	Rifle Shoot
9/22/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
9/22/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
9/22/2016	Emergency Action Plan Review
9/22/2016	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
9/22/2016	CEW - Refresher User Training
9/22/2016	Aerosol Transmissible Disease (ATD)
9/22/2016	TASER X2 End User Refresher
9/22/2016	Special Relationships
9/22/2016	Shotgun Shoot
9/8/2016	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
8/11/2016	Shooting Policy Review
8/11/2016	TASER X2 End User Refresher
8/11/2016	WMD/PPE Inspection

8/11/2016	Use of Force Policy Review
8/11/2016	Arrest and Control
8/11/2016	Aerosol Subject Restraint
8/11/2016	CEW - Policy Review
8/11/2016	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
8/11/2016	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
8/11/2016	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update
8/11/2016	Forcible Stops Policy Review
8/11/2016	Officer Safety Certification
8/11/2016	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
8/11/2016	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
8/11/2016	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
8/11/2016	Pursuit Policy Review
7/15/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/15/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/26/2016	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
6/16/2016	WMD/PPE Inspection
6/16/2016	Use of Force Policy Review
6/16/2016	Tactical Firearms
6/16/2016	Shooting Policy Review
6/16/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/16/2016	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
6/16/2016	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
6/16/2016	Pursuit Policy Review
6/16/2016	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
6/16/2016	Forcible Stops Policy Review
6/16/2016	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
6/16/2016	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
6/16/2016	CEW - Policy Review
6/16/2016	Aerosol Subject Restraint
5/22/2016	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
4/2/2016	Sergeants Ride-a-long

3/24/2016	Shotgun Shoot
3/24/2016	Shotgun Handling
3/24/2016	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
3/24/2016	Rifle Shoot
3/24/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/24/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/28/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/28/2016	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
1/28/2016	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
1/28/2016	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
1/28/2016	Pursuit Policy Review
1/28/2016	Aerosol Subject Restraint
1/28/2016	CEW - Policy Review
1/28/2016	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
1/28/2016	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
1/28/2016	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
1/28/2016	Forcible Stops Policy Review
1/28/2016	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
1/28/2016	Tactical Communications
1/28/2016	Shooting Policy Review
1/28/2016	Use of Force Policy Review
1/28/2016	WMD/PPE Inspection
1/11/2016	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
12/10/2015	Shooting Policy Review
12/10/2015	Tactical Communications
12/10/2015	Shotgun Shoot
12/10/2015	WMD/PPE Inspection
12/10/2015	Use of Force Policy Review
12/10/2015	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
12/10/2015	Forcible Stops Policy Review
12/10/2015	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
12/10/2015	Driver Training/Awareness

12/10/2015	Emergency Action Plan Review
12/10/2015	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
12/10/2015	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
12/10/2015	CEW - Policy Review
12/10/2015	Aerosol Subject Restraint
12/10/2015	AVLS Policy Review
12/10/2015	Pursuit Policy Review
12/10/2015	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
12/10/2015	Rifle Shoot
12/10/2015	Rifle Shoot
12/10/2015	Rifle Shoot
12/10/2015	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
12/10/2015	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
12/10/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/10/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/10/2015	Officer Safety Training (Area)
11/29/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/29/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/29/2015	Rifle Shoot
11/29/2015	Rifle Shoot
11/29/2015	Rifle Shoot
11/29/2015	Shotgun Shoot
11/3/2015	Public Service and Trust
10/22/2015	Active Shooter/First Responder
10/9/2015	Crisis Intervention Training
10/8/2015	Domestic Violence Complaints
9/22/2015	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
9/22/2015	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update
9/10/2015	Mental Health Intervention Training
9/3/2015	CIT Orientation
8/24/2015	Information Security and Privacy Protection
8/21/2015	Lidar Annual Re-Certification

8/21/2015	Radar Annual Re-Certification
8/14/2015	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
8/14/2015	Pursuit Policy Review
8/14/2015	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
8/14/2015	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
8/14/2015	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
8/14/2015	Forcible Stops Policy Review
8/14/2015	Emergency Action Plan Review
8/14/2015	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
8/14/2015	CEW - Policy Review
8/14/2015	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
8/14/2015	Aerosol Subject Restraint
8/14/2015	AVLS Policy Review
8/14/2015	Shooting Policy Review
8/14/2015	Use of Force Policy Review
8/14/2015	WMD/PPE Inspection
8/13/2015	CIT Orientation
8/13/2015	Crisis Intervention Training
8/10/2015	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
7/31/2015	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
5/15/2015	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
5/15/2015	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
5/15/2015	Information Security and Privacy Protection
5/14/2015	CEW - Refresher User Training
5/14/2015	CHP Pursuit Policy DVD
5/14/2015	2nd Quarter CIT Activity
5/14/2015	Less Lethal Shotgun (2 rounds)
5/14/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/14/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/14/2015	Rifle Shoot
5/14/2015	Rifle Shoot
5/14/2015	Rifle Shoot

5/14/2015	Shotgun Shoot
5/14/2015	Tactical Firearms
5/14/2015	TASER X2 End User Refresher
3/19/2015	Rifle Shoot
3/19/2015	Rifle Shoot
3/19/2015	Rifle Shoot
3/19/2015	Pursuit Policy Attestation
3/19/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/19/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/19/2015	Emergency Medical Responder Recertification
1/30/2015	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training Non-Supervisory
1/30/2015	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training (AB 1825)
1/30/2015	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
1/30/2015	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
1/29/2015	WMD/PPE Inspection
1/29/2015	Use of Force Policy Review
1/29/2015	Shooting Policy Review
1/29/2015	Shotgun Shoot
1/29/2015	Shotgun Handling
1/29/2015	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
1/29/2015	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
1/29/2015	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
1/29/2015	Forcible Stops Policy Review
1/29/2015	Aerosol Subject Restraint
1/29/2015	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
1/29/2015	CEW - Policy Review
1/29/2015	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
1/29/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/29/2015	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
1/29/2015	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
1/29/2015	Officer Update Forcible Stops and Pursuits
1/29/2015	Pursuit Policy Review

1/29/2015	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
12/26/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/26/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/20/2014	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
12/11/2014	Officer Safety Training (Area)
12/11/2014	Advanced Officer Safety Training
11/28/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/28/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/28/2014	Rifle Shoot
11/28/2014	Rifle Shoot
11/28/2014	Rifle Shoot
11/28/2014	Shotgun Shoot
11/6/2014	Officer Safety Certification
11/6/2014	Active Shooter/First Responder
11/6/2014	Arrest and Control
10/14/2014	Radar Annual Re-Certification
9/19/2014	Rifle Shoot
9/19/2014	Rifle Shoot
9/19/2014	Rifle Shoot
9/19/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/21/2014	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update
8/21/2014	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
8/20/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/20/2014	Rifle Shoot
8/6/2014	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
8/6/2014	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
8/4/2014	Aerosol Transmissible Disease (ATD)
7/29/2014	Active Shooter/First Responder
7/25/2014	Below 100
7/17/2014	Aerosol Subject Restraint
7/17/2014	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
7/17/2014	CEW - Policy Review

7/17/2014	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
7/17/2014	Forcible Stops Policy Review
7/17/2014	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
7/17/2014	Human Trafficking
7/17/2014	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
7/17/2014	Pursuit Policy Review
7/17/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/17/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/17/2014	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
7/17/2014	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
7/17/2014	Shooting Policy Review
7/17/2014	Shotgun Shoot
7/17/2014	Use of Force Policy Review
7/17/2014	WMD/PPE Inspection
7/2/2014	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
7/2/2014	Information Security and Privacy Protection
6/19/2014	Kevlar for the Mind
6/15/2014	Below 100 Wear Your Vest Video
5/8/2014	CEW - Refresher User Training
5/8/2014	Less Lethal Shotgun (2 rounds)
5/8/2014	Less Lethal Shotgun Refresher
5/8/2014	Rifle Shoot
5/8/2014	Rifle Shoot
5/8/2014	TASER X2 End User Refresher
5/8/2014	Tactical Firearms
4/27/2014	Shotgun Shoot
4/27/2014	Rifle Shoot
4/27/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/27/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/24/2014	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
3/25/2014	SHRP-2 TIM Patrol
3/20/2014	Shotgun Handling

3/20/2014	Officer Update Forcible Stops and Pursuits
3/6/2014	Breath Test Training - Intoximeter
2/22/2014	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training Non-Supervisory
2/22/2014	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
2/21/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
2/21/2014	Rifle Shoot
2/18/2014	CIT Orientation
2/7/2014	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
1/30/2014	Crisis Intervention Training
1/24/2014	Rifle Shoot
1/24/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/24/2014	Shotgun Shoot
1/23/2014	Officer Update Forcible Stops and Pursuits
1/23/2014	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
1/23/2014	Below 100
1/23/2014	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
1/21/2014	Crisis Intervention Training
12/29/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/28/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/28/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/28/2013	Rifle Shoot
11/28/2013	Shotgun Shoot
11/14/2013	Special Relationships
11/14/2013	Shooting Policy Review
11/14/2013	WMD/PPE Inspection
11/14/2013	Use of Force Policy Review
11/14/2013	Pursuit Policy Review
11/14/2013	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
11/14/2013	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
11/14/2013	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
11/14/2013	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
11/14/2013	CEW - Policy Review

11/14/2013	Aerosol Subject Restraint
11/14/2013	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
11/14/2013	Forcible Stops Policy Review
11/14/2013	Driver Training/Awareness
11/14/2013	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
11/4/2013	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
11/4/2013	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
10/17/2013	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
10/17/2013	Information Security and Privacy Protection
9/12/2013	Emergency Medical Technician Certification Date
9/12/2013	Arrest and Control
9/12/2013	CEW - Policy Review
9/12/2013	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
9/12/2013	Less Lethal Shotgun Refresher
9/12/2013	Officer Safety Certification
9/12/2013	Officer Safety Training (Area)
9/12/2013	Radar Annual Re-Certification
9/12/2013	TASER X2 End User Refresher
8/8/2013	Rifle Shoot
8/8/2013	Rifle Shoot
8/8/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/8/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/30/2013	Search and Seizure Refresher Training
7/23/2013	Occupational Safety Program Evaluation Survey
7/13/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/13/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/13/2013	Rifle Shoot
7/13/2013	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training Non-Supervisory
7/13/2013	Shotgun Handling
7/13/2013	Shotgun Shoot
7/11/2013	Shooting Policy Review
7/11/2013	Weapon Clearance Policy Review

7/11/2013	WMD/PPE Inspection
7/11/2013	Use of Force Policy Review
7/11/2013	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
7/11/2013	Emergency Action Plan Review
7/11/2013	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
7/11/2013	Firearms Safety
7/11/2013	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
7/11/2013	Forcible Stops Policy Review
7/11/2013	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update
7/11/2013	CEW - Policy Review
7/11/2013	CALEA Video
7/11/2013	Aerosol Subject Restraint
7/11/2013	AB 109
7/11/2013	AB 109 Training - Initial
7/11/2013	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
7/11/2013	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
7/11/2013	Pursuit Policy Training Attestation
7/11/2013	Pursuit Policy Review
7/11/2013	Occupational Safety Review
7/11/2013	Mvars traffic stop and t/c april 21, 2013
7/11/2013	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
6/13/2013	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
6/13/2013	Occupational Safety Review
6/13/2013	Pursuit Policy Review
6/13/2013	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
6/13/2013	Active Shooter/First Responder
6/13/2013	Aerosol Subject Restraint
6/13/2013	CEW - Policy Review
6/13/2013	Forcible Stops Policy Review
6/13/2013	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
6/13/2013	Firearms Safety
6/13/2013	Emergency Action Plan Review

6/13/2013	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
6/13/2013	Use of Force Policy Review
6/13/2013	WMD/PPE Inspection
6/13/2013	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
6/13/2013	Shooting Policy Review
5/23/2013	Shotgun Shoot
5/23/2013	Rifle Shoot
5/23/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/23/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/2/2013	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training Non-Supervisory
5/2/2013	Search and Seizure Refresher Training
4/22/2013	Pursuit Policy Attestation
4/18/2013	Pursuit Policy Review
4/18/2013	Occupational Safety Review
4/18/2013	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
4/18/2013	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
4/18/2013	Elderly Driver Training
4/18/2013	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
4/18/2013	Emergency Action Plan Review
4/18/2013	Firearms Safety
4/18/2013	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
4/18/2013	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
4/18/2013	Forcible Stops Policy Review
4/18/2013	CEW - Policy Review
4/18/2013	Blood Borne Pathogens
4/18/2013	Below 100
4/18/2013	Aerosol Subject Restraint
4/18/2013	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
4/18/2013	Criminal Apprehension Program Training
4/18/2013	CPVE Briefing
4/18/2013	Shooting Policy Review
4/18/2013	Special Relationships

4/18/2013	Tactical Alert
4/18/2013	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
4/18/2013	WMD/PPE Inspection
4/18/2013	Use of Force Policy Review
3/15/2013	Shotgun Shoot
3/15/2013	Shotgun Handling
3/15/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/15/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/15/2013	Rifle Shoot
2/27/2013	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
2/27/2013	Search and Seizure Refresher Training
2/7/2013	Shooting Policy Review
2/7/2013	Tactical Alert
2/7/2013	Use of Force Policy Review
2/7/2013	WMD/PPE Inspection
2/7/2013	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
2/7/2013	Firearms Safety
2/7/2013	Emergency Action Plan Review
2/7/2013	Emergency Medical Responder Recertification
2/7/2013	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
2/7/2013	Forcible Stops Policy Review
2/7/2013	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
2/7/2013	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
2/7/2013	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
2/7/2013	Aerosol Subject Restraint
2/7/2013	CEW - Policy Review
2/7/2013	Pursuit Policy Review
2/7/2013	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
2/7/2013	Occupational Safety Review
2/7/2013	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
2/7/2013	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
1/24/2013	CEW - Policy Review

1/24/2013	CEW - Refresher User Training
1/24/2013	Weapons of Mass Destruction Refresher Training
1/24/2013	TASER X2 End User
1/3/2013	EF Johnson Portable Radio Initial Training Course
11/22/2012	Information Security and Privacy Protection
11/22/2012	Information Security and Privacy Protection
11/22/2012	Search and Seizure Refresher Training
11/14/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/8/2012	Pursuit Policy Review
11/8/2012	Driver Training/Awareness
10/29/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/29/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/17/2012	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
8/14/2012	Law Enforcement Active Shooter Emergency Response
8/14/2012	Active Shooter Response Tac Cas Care Initial
8/9/2012	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Classroom)
8/6/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/6/2012	Rifle Shoot
8/6/2012	Shotgun Shoot
7/26/2012	Search and Seizure Review
7/26/2012	Shooting Policy Review
7/26/2012	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
7/26/2012	Use of Force Policy Review
7/26/2012	Pursuit Policy Review
7/26/2012	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
7/26/2012	Occupational Safety Review
7/26/2012	Less Lethal Shotgun Refresher
7/26/2012	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
7/26/2012	Emergency Action Plan Review
7/26/2012	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
7/26/2012	Forcible Stops Policy Review
7/26/2012	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update

7/26/2012	CEW - Policy Review
7/26/2012	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
7/20/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/20/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/28/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/28/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/28/2012	Rifle Shoot
6/28/2012	Shotgun Handling
6/28/2012	Shotgun Shoot
6/5/2012	Radar Annual Re-Certification
5/24/2012	National Suspicious Activity Reporting (SAR)
5/24/2012	Officer Safety Training (Area)
5/24/2012	Officer Safety Certification
5/24/2012	Officer Safety Training /CHP 199 Certification
4/26/2012	Less Lethal Shotgun Refresher
4/26/2012	Less Lethal Shotgun
4/26/2012	Pursuit Policy Review
4/26/2012	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
4/26/2012	Criminal Apprehension Program (CAP) Training Adv
4/26/2012	CEW - Policy Review
4/26/2012	Forcible Stops Policy Review
4/26/2012	EEO
4/26/2012	Special Relationships
4/26/2012	Shooting Policy Review
4/26/2012	Sexual harassment
4/26/2012	Search and Seizure Review
4/26/2012	Use of Force Policy Review
4/26/2012	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
4/24/2012	Sexual Harassment Prevention
4/24/2012	Is Today Your Day? (Video)
3/16/2012	311 inspections
3/16/2012	Amber Alert

3/16/2012	CEW - Refresher User Training
3/16/2012	Less Lethal Shotgun Training
3/5/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
2/20/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
2/20/2012	Rifle Shoot
2/20/2012	Shotgun Shoot
1/30/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/7/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/1/2011	Pursuit Policy Review
12/1/2011	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
12/1/2011	Arrest and Control
12/1/2011	CEW - Policy Review
12/1/2011	Forcible Stops Policy Review
12/1/2011	Tactical Communications
12/1/2011	Shooting Policy Review
12/1/2011	Search and Seizure Review
12/1/2011	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
12/1/2011	Use of Force Policy Review
11/28/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/28/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/1/2011	Driver Training/Awareness
11/1/2011	Driver Training
10/20/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/20/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/20/2011	Rifle Shoot
10/20/2011	Rifle Shoot
10/20/2011	Shotgun Shoot
10/20/2011	Shotgun Shoot
10/13/2011	United Way
10/13/2011	Departmental Emergency Plan/Bomb Incidents
10/13/2011	cpve initial training course
10/13/2011	Asset Forfeiture

10/13/2011	lef johnson portable radio training course
10/13/2011	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
9/23/2011	Information Security and Privacy Protection
9/8/2011	First Responder Operational
9/8/2011	Hazardous Materials Incident Command Training
9/8/2011	CPVE Ready Go
9/8/2011	SEMS/NIMS
8/24/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/16/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/16/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/11/2011	Officer Safety Certification
8/11/2011	Officer Safety
8/11/2011	Pursuit Policy Review
8/11/2011	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
8/11/2011	CEW - Policy Review
8/11/2011	Forcible Stops Policy Review
8/11/2011	Shooting Policy Review
8/11/2011	Search and Seizure Review
8/11/2011	Special Relationships
8/11/2011	Use of Force Policy Review
8/11/2011	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
6/10/2011	CEW - Refresher User Training
6/10/2011	Less Lethal Shotgun Training
6/9/2011	Pursuit Policy Review
6/9/2011	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
6/9/2011	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
6/9/2011	CEW - Policy Review
6/9/2011	Forcible Stops Policy Review
6/9/2011	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
6/9/2011	Use of Force Policy Review
6/9/2011	Search and Seizure Review
6/9/2011	Shooting Policy Review

5/26/2011	NL TA
5/26/2011	Officer Safety Scenarios
5/16/2011	Cultural Awareness Training
4/21/2011	Human Trafficking
4/21/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/21/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/21/2011	Rifle Shoot
4/21/2011	Radar Certification
4/21/2011	Shotgun Handling
4/21/2011	Tactical Firearms
4/21/2011	Shotgun Shoot
3/10/2011	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
3/10/2011	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
2/24/2011	Emergency Medical Responder
2/15/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/27/2011	Pursuit Policy Review
1/27/2011	Forcible Stops Policy Review
1/27/2011	Forcible Stops/Pursuits/Shooting Policy
1/27/2011	CEW - Policy Review
1/27/2011	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
1/27/2011	Shooting Policy Review
1/27/2011	Search and Seizure Review
1/27/2011	Use of Force Policy Review
1/27/2011	Vehicle Code
1/27/2011	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
1/27/2011	Weapons of Mass Destruction
1/26/2011	Shotgun Handling
1/26/2011	Shotgun Shoot
1/26/2011	Rifle Shoot
1/26/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/17/2010	Officer Safety Certification
12/17/2010	Officer Safety

11/12/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/28/2010	Less Lethal Shotgun Training
10/28/2010	Pursuit Policy Review
10/28/2010	CEW - Refresher User Training
10/28/2010	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
10/28/2010	Departmental Emergency Plan
10/28/2010	Departmental Emergency Plan/Bomb Incidents
10/28/2010	CEW - Policy Review
10/28/2010	Arrest and Control
10/28/2010	Forcible Stops Policy Review
10/28/2010	Tactical Communications
10/28/2010	Shooting Policy Review
10/28/2010	Search and Seizure Review
10/28/2010	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
10/28/2010	Use of Force Policy Review
10/22/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
9/8/2010	Pursuit Policy Review
9/8/2010	Driver Training/Awareness
9/8/2010	Driver Training
9/8/2010	Special Relationships
8/26/2010	Search and Seizure Review
8/26/2010	Shooting Policy Review
8/26/2010	Use of Force Policy Review
8/26/2010	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
8/26/2010	Forcible Stops Policy Review
8/26/2010	CEW - Policy Review
8/26/2010	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
8/26/2010	Pursuit Policy Review
8/25/2010	MVARs
8/25/2010	SEMS/NIMS
8/19/2010	Shotgun Shoot
8/19/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot

8/19/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/19/2010	Rifle Shoot
8/9/2010	Spike Strip
7/28/2010	Shotgun Shoot
7/28/2010	Rifle Shoot
7/28/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/28/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/9/2010	Workplace Violence Awareness training
7/8/2010	Emergency Medical Responder
6/23/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/23/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/23/2010	Officer Safety Training
6/23/2010	Rifle Shoot
6/23/2010	Tactical Firearms
6/23/2010	Tactical Firearms
5/19/2010	Shotgun Shoot
5/19/2010	Shotgun Handling
5/19/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/19/2010	Human Trafficking
5/19/2010	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
5/5/2010	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
5/5/2010	CEW - Policy Review
5/5/2010	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
5/5/2010	Forcible Stops Policy Review
5/5/2010	Pursuit Policy Review
5/5/2010	Shooting Policy Review
5/5/2010	Search and Seizure Review
5/5/2010	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
5/5/2010	Use of Force Policy Review
3/24/2010	Use of Force Policy Review
3/24/2010	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
3/24/2010	Vehicle Code

3/24/2010	Search and Seizure Review
3/24/2010	Shooting Policy Review
3/24/2010	Pursuit Policy Review
3/24/2010	Racial Profiling
3/24/2010	Forcible Stops Policy Review
3/24/2010	Hate Crimes
3/24/2010	Forcible Stops/Pursuits/Shooting Policy
3/24/2010	CEW - Policy Review
3/24/2010	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
3/24/2010	Cultural Diversity
3/16/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/18/2010	Search and Seizure Training
1/6/2010	Shotgun Shoot
1/6/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/6/2010	Rifle Shoot
12/17/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/17/2009	Officer Safety Certification
12/17/2009	Officer Safety
12/17/2009	Arrest and Control
11/18/2009	Arrest and Control
11/18/2009	CEW - Refresher User Training
11/18/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/18/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/18/2009	Rifle Shoot
11/18/2009	Shotgun Shoot
10/21/2009	Tactical Communications
10/21/2009	Shooting Policy Review
10/21/2009	Search and Seizure Review
10/21/2009	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
10/21/2009	Use of Force Policy Review
10/21/2009	Pursuit Policy Review
10/21/2009	Civil Disturbance Policy Review

10/21/2009	Departmental Emergency Plan/Bomb Incidents
10/21/2009	CEW - Policy Review
10/21/2009	Forcible Stops Policy Review
9/30/2009	Fire Safety and Awareness
9/30/2009	Cal-Photo
9/30/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
9/10/2009	Information Security and Privacy Protection
8/26/2009	AB 1825 Sexual Harassment Training
8/20/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/20/2009	Rifle Shoot
8/20/2009	Shotgun Shoot
8/19/2009	Radar Certification
8/12/2009	Pursuit Policy Review
8/12/2009	AB 1825 Sexual Harassment
8/12/2009	CEW - Policy Review
8/12/2009	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
8/12/2009	Forcible Stops Policy Review
8/12/2009	First Responder Operational
8/12/2009	First Responder Operational
8/12/2009	E.E.O.
8/12/2009	Special Relationships
8/12/2009	Special Relationships
8/12/2009	Search and Seizure Review
8/12/2009	Shooting Policy Review
8/12/2009	SEMS/NIMS
8/12/2009	Use of Force Policy Review
8/12/2009	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
7/2/2009	Shotgun Shoot
7/2/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/24/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/27/2009	Pursuit Policy Review
5/27/2009	Driver Training/Awareness

5/27/2009	Forcible Stops Policy Review
5/27/2009	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
5/27/2009	Civil Disturbance (Dept.)
5/27/2009	Civil Disturbance (Dept.)
5/27/2009	Driver Training
5/27/2009	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
5/27/2009	CEW - Policy Review
5/27/2009	Tactical Formations
5/27/2009	Tactical Formations
5/27/2009	Shooting Policy Review
5/27/2009	Search and Seizure Review
5/27/2009	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
5/27/2009	Use of Force Policy Review
5/24/2009	Pursuit Policy Training Attestation
5/21/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/21/2009	Tactical Firearms
4/23/2009	Shotgun Shoot
4/23/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/23/2009	Rifle Shoot
3/11/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/11/2009	Human Trafficking
2/20/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/30/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/30/2009	Less Lethal Shotgun Training
1/30/2009	Rifle Shoot
1/30/2009	Shotgun Shoot
1/30/2009	Shotgun Handling
1/21/2009	Shooting Policy Review
1/21/2009	Sexual Harassment
1/21/2009	Use of Force Policy Review
1/21/2009	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
1/21/2009	Vehicle Code

1/21/2009	Pursuit Policy Review
1/21/2009	Forcible Stops Policy Review
1/21/2009	E.E.O.
1/21/2009	CEW - Policy Review
1/21/2009	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
1/21/2009	Cozeep/Mazeep
1/21/2009	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
12/4/2008	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
12/4/2008	CEW - Policy Review
12/4/2008	Forcible Stops Policy Review
12/4/2008	Pursuit Policy Review
12/4/2008	Less Lethal Shotgun Training
12/4/2008	Officer Safety Certification
12/4/2008	Officer Safety
12/4/2008	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
12/4/2008	Use of Force Policy Review
12/4/2008	Shooting Policy Review
10/15/2008	Shooting Policy Review
10/15/2008	Tactical Communications
10/15/2008	Use of Force Policy Review
10/15/2008	Use of Force Policy Review
10/15/2008	Vehicle Pursuit (13519.8 P.C.)
10/15/2008	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
10/15/2008	Pursuit Policy Review
10/15/2008	Forcible Stops Policy Review
10/15/2008	Forcible Stops/Pursuits/Shooting Policy
10/15/2008	CEW - Policy Review
10/15/2008	CEW - Policy Review
10/15/2008	Arrest and Control
10/3/2008	Force Option Training Simulator
9/30/2008	Hazardous Materials Incident Command Training
9/30/2008	Protecting Privacy in State Government

8/20/2008	Rifle Shoot
8/20/2008	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/20/2008	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/20/2008	Shotgun Shoot
8/20/2008	Shotgun Shoot
7/30/2008	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/30/2008	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/23/2008	Forcible Stops/Pursuits/Shooting Policy
7/23/2008	First Responder Operational
7/23/2008	Special Relationships
7/23/2008	Tactical Firearms
7/23/2008	Taser Policy Review
7/23/2008	Search and Seizure Training
7/23/2008	SEMS/NIMS
6/30/2008	Driver Training/Awareness
5/20/2008	Driver Training
5/20/2008	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
5/20/2008	Cat 10 Inspection
5/20/2008	Forcible Stops/Pursuits/Shooting Policy
5/20/2008	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/20/2008	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/20/2008	Rifle Shoot
5/20/2008	Search and Seizure Training
5/20/2008	Tactical Firearms
5/20/2008	Shotgun Shoot
5/20/2008	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
5/20/2008	Use of Force Policy Review
3/12/2008	Officer Safety Certification
3/12/2008	Arrest and Control
2/27/2008	Forcible Stops/Pursuits/Shooting Policy
2/27/2008	Monthly Pistol Shoot
2/27/2008	Monthly Pistol Shoot

2/27/2008	Rifle Shoot
2/27/2008	Shotgun Shoot
2/27/2008	Search and Seizure Training
2/20/2008	Monthly Pistol Shoot
2/14/2008	Officer Safety Certification
2/13/2008	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
2/13/2008	Vehicle Code
1/24/2008	Lidar Certification
1/24/2008	Lidar Certification
1/17/2008	Officer Safety Certification
1/17/2008	Arrest and Control
12/31/2007	CLETS / NCIC (Limited Access)
12/22/2007	CLETS
12/22/2007	CLETS / NCIC (Limited Access)
11/27/2007	Departmental Emergency Plan/Bomb Incidents
11/27/2007	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/27/2007	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/27/2007	Pursuit Policy Review
11/27/2007	Use of Force Policy Review
11/27/2007	Search and Seizure Policy Review
11/27/2007	Shooting Policy Review
11/27/2007	Tactical Communications
11/17/2007	Radar Certification
11/17/2007	Radar Certification
11/2/2007	Breath Test Training - Breathalyzer
10/19/2007	Suicide Prevention
9/26/2007	Special Relationships
9/26/2007	SEMS/NIMS
9/26/2007	First Responder Operational
9/19/2007	First Responder Operational
9/7/2007	Monthly Pistol Shoot
9/7/2007	Monthly Pistol Shoot

9/5/2007	Privacy Training
9/5/2007	Drager Breathalyzer Certification
7/30/2007	Criminal Apprehension Program Training
7/30/2007	Less Lethal
7/27/2007	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/27/2007	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/27/2007	Rifle Shoot
7/27/2007	Shotgun Shoot
7/26/2007	Shotgun Shoot
7/26/2007	Rifle Shoot
7/26/2007	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/26/2007	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/26/2007	Vehicle Pursuit (13519.8 P.C.)
6/19/2007	Tactical Firearms
6/19/2007	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
6/19/2007	Arrest and Control
6/19/2007	Forcible Stops/Pursuits/Shooting Policy
5/1/2007	Officer Safety Certification
3/23/2007	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/23/2007	Rifle Shoot
3/23/2007	Cadet Training Class
3/23/2007	Shotgun Shoot
3/21/2007	ACLU Settlement Training
3/14/2007	Weapons of Mass Destruction
1/27/2007	TRTUE

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 28
PAGE 192

1 ROB BONTA
Attorney General of California
2 IVETA OVSEPYAN
Senior Assistant Attorney General
3 JULIO A. HERNANDEZ
Deputy Attorney General
4 State Bar No. 260508
1300 I Street, Suite 125
5 P.O. Box 944255
Sacramento, CA 94244-2550
6 Telephone: (916) 210-6238
Facsimile: (916) 322-8288
7 *Attorneys for Defendants Christopher Bates*
and Jeffrey O'Brien
8
9

10 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
11 FOR THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
12

13 **Jeff Macy, as an individual,**

14 Plaintiff,

15 v.
16

17 **California Highway Patrol, a State**
18 **Agency; Officer Christopher Bates;**
19 **Supervisor Officer Sergeant Jeffrey**
O'Brien, and Does 1 - 10, inclusive,

20 Defendants.
21

5:23-CV-02245-RGK-BFM

DEFENDANT JEFFREY
O'BRIEN'S RESPONSES TO
PLAINTIFF'S
INTERROGATORIES, SET ONE

Judge: Hon. Brianna Fuller Mircheff
Trial Date: TBA
Action Filed: 5/06/2024

22
23 **PROPOUNDING PARTY: PLAINTIFF JEFF MACY**

24 **RESPONDING PARTY: DEFENDANT JEFFREY O'BRIEN**
25

26 **SET NO.: ONE**
27
28

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

Defendant has not yet fully completed the investigation of the facts relating to this case and has not yet fully completed discovery in this action. All of the responses contained herein are based solely upon information and documents which are presently available to, and specifically known by Defendant and disclose only those contentions which presently occur to Defendant. It is anticipated that further discovery, independent investigation, legal research and analysis will supply additional facts and lead to additions, changes, and variations from the answers herein.

The following responses are given without prejudice to the right to produce evidence or witnesses which Defendant may later discover. Defendant accordingly reserves the right to change any and all responses herein as additional facts are ascertained, witnesses identified, and legal research is completed. The responses contained herein are made in good faith in an attempt to supply as much factual information and as much specification of legal contention as is presently known and should in no way prejudice Defendant in relation to further discovery and proceedings.

INTERROGATORY RESPONSES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1:

Provide a list of Defendants training on Plaintiff's right to record an Officer on duty.

RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 1:

Defendant objects that this interrogatory is vague and ambiguous. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of standard discovery requests.

///

1 Further, this interrogatory calls for information not reasonably calculated to
2 lead to the discovery of admissible evidence relevant to this litigation since it is not
3 relevant to the two remaining causes of action for (a) prolonged detention and (b)
4 unlawful search and is not proportional to the needs of the case. The right to record
5 a stop is not within the scope of the two remaining causes of action. See Fed. R.
6 Civ. P. 16(b)(1).

7 **INTERROGATORY NO. 2:**

8 List all exhibits Defendants propose to introduce at trial.

9 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 2:**

10 Defendant objects to this question as premature. He has not fully completed
11 discovery and has not completed trial preparation. Defendant further objects to this
12 interrogatory in that it requests information that will not be known until after
13 additional discovery is completed. Defendant objects that this interrogatory is vague
14 and ambiguous and calls for privileged information within the attorney-client
15 privilege and seeks information that is protected by attorney's work product.
16 Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for a
17 compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a
18 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
19 standard discovery requests.

20 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, Defendant at the
21 present time identifies the MVARs videos recorded by Defendant and Officer
22 Bates during the subject stop of Plaintiff, Incident Detail Report of the subject stop,
23 and Dispatch Audio. However, as discovery is only commencing on this matter,
24 defendant reserves the right to identify additional exhibits hereto not yet identified.

25 **INTERROGATORY NO. 3:**

26 Identify each person whom the Defendant expects to call as an expert witness
27 at trial, state the subject matter on which the expert is expected to testify & the
28 substance of the facts & opinions to which the expert is expected to testify, & a

1 summary of the grounds for each opinion.

2 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 3:**

3 Defendant objects to this question as premature as it seeks the results of any
4 investigation performed in anticipation of litigation and discovery is ongoing.

5 Defendant further objects to this interrogatory in that it requests information that is
6 unknown at this time and therefore, Defendant is unable to respond. Defendant
7 further objects that this interrogatory is vague and ambiguous and calls for
8 privileged information within the attorney-client privilege and seeks information
9 that is protected by attorney's work product.

10 **INTERROGATORY NO. 4:**

11 Provide a list of Defendants training on seatbelts.

12 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 4:**

13 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is vague and ambiguous.
14 Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for a
15 compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a
16 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
17 standard discovery requests.

18 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, the responding party
19 responds as follows: Responding Officer does not recall a training related solely the
20 use of seatbelts. However, see Exhibit A listing of trainings the Responding Officer
21 has received.

22 **INTERROGATORY NO. 5:**

23 Provide a list of Defendants training on identifying themselves.

24 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 5:**

25 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is argumentative, vague and
26 ambiguous. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for
27 a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a
28 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of

1 standard discovery requests.

2 Further, this interrogatory is not relevant to the two remaining causes of
3 action for (a) prolonged detention and (b) unlawful search and is not proportional to
4 the needs of the case nor is it reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of
5 admissible evidence. And whether an officer identify themselves is not within the
6 scope of the two remaining causes of action. See Fed. R. Civ. P. 16(b)(1).

7 **INTERROGATORY NO. 6:**

8 Provide a list of Defendants training on displaying nametags.

9 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 6:**

10 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is argumentative, vague and
11 ambiguous. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for
12 a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a
13 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
14 standard discovery requests.

15 Further, this interrogatory is not relevant to the two remaining causes of
16 action for (a) prolonged detention and (b) unlawful search and is not proportional to
17 the needs of the case nor is it reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of
18 admissible evidence. And whether an officer displays a nametag is not within the
19 scope of the two remaining causes of action. See Fed. R. Civ. P. 16(b)(1).

20 **INTERROGATORY NO. 7:**

21 Provide a list of Defendants training on entering vehicles without permission.

22 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 7:**

23 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is vague, ambiguous, and
24 argumentative. Defendant is unable to respond as the interrogatory as phrased since
25 any response appears to seek an improper admission, Defendant objects as to form
26 and the following response is not to be deemed any type of admission.

27 Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for a
28 compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a

1 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
2 standard discovery requests.

3 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, the responding party
4 responds as follows: Responding Officer does not recall a training related solely
5 entering vehicles without permission. However, the Responding Officer has
6 attended training entitled Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training, Search and
7 Seizure Review, and Search Warrants “A through Z”. Additionally Responding
8 Officer received CHP Academy training and continues to participate on ongoing
9 training and review on the rights of the general public, traffic laws, traffic stops,
10 and similar circumstances where entering and searching a vehicle can arise. See
11 Exhibit A listing of trainings the Responding Officer has received.

12 **INTERROGATORY NO. 8:**

13 Provide a list of Defendants training on trash companies & 3-point seatbelts.

14 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 8:**

15 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is compound, vague and ambiguous.
16 Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for a
17 compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a
18 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
19 standard discovery requests.

20 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, the responding party
21 responds as follows: Responding Officer does not recall a training related solely on
22 trash companies and 3-point seatbelts. However, the Responding Officer received
23 CHP Academy training and continues to participate on ongoing training and review
24 on the rights of the general public, and traffic laws. See Exhibit A listing of
25 trainings the Responding Officer has received.

26 **INTERROGATORY NO. 9:**

27 Provide a list of Defendants training on passengers not wearing a seatbelt.

28 ///

1 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 9:**

2 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is argumentative, vague and
3 ambiguous. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for
4 a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a
5 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
6 standard discovery requests.

7 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, the responding party
8 responses as follows: Responding Officer does not recall a training related solely
9 the use of seatbelts. However, the Responding Officer received CHP Academy
10 training and continues to participate on ongoing training and review on the rights of
11 the general public, and traffic laws. See Exhibit A listing of trainings the
12 Responding Officer has received.

13 **INTERROGATORY NO. 10:**

14 Provide a list of Defendants training on how long they can detain someone.

15 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 10:**

16 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is overbroad as to the term “they”,
17 vague, and ambiguous. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory
18 because it asks for a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or
19 information. Creating such a compilation or summary would require undue effort
20 and is beyond the scope of standard discovery requests.

21 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, Responding Officer
22 does not recall a training related solely the length detention can last. However,
23 Defendant has attended training entitled Search and Seizure Online Refresher
24 Training; Search and Seizure Review; Search Warrants “A through Z”; Arrest and
25 Control; Arrest and Control/ Use of Force; and Arrest and Control New Tech and
26 Initial RCB, and other training with similar topics. Additionally, Responding
27 Officer received CHP Academy training and continues to participate on ongoing
28 training and review on the rights of the general public, search and seizure, and

1 traffic laws. See Exhibit A listing of trainings the Responding Officer has received.

2 **INTERROGATORY NO. 11:**

3 Provide a list of Defendants training on whether or not the driver is
4 responsible for passengers wearing a seatbelt.

5 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 11:**

6 Defendant objects that this interrogatory as it is repetitive, calls for a legal
7 opinion or conclusion, is overly burdensome and harassing. Defendant previously
8 answered a question related to seatbelt training, see responses to Interrogatories #8
9 and #9. Furthermore, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it is vague
10 and ambiguous as to the term “responsible” and it also calls for a legal opinion or
11 conclusion. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks
12 for a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such
13 a compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
14 standard discovery requests.

15 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, the responding party
16 responds as follows: Responding Officer does not recall a training related solely to
17 whether a driver is responsible for passengers wearing seatbelts. However, the
18 Responding Officer received CHP Academy training and continues to participate
19 on ongoing training and review on the rights of the general public, and traffic laws.
20 See Exhibit A listing of trainings the Responding Officer has received.

21 **INTERROGATORY NO. 12:**

22 Provide a list on how long Defendant was trained & trained on what
23 specifically.

24 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 12:**

25 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is overbroad as to scope and time,
26 vague, ambiguous, repetitive, overly burdensome, and harassing. Defendant
27 previously answered interrogatories related to Defendant’s training and has
28 provided a listing of trainings the Officer has received. Additionally, Defendant

1 objects to this interrogatory because it asks for a compilation, summary, or analysis
2 of documents or information. Creating such a compilation or summary would
3 require undue effort and is beyond the scope of standard discovery requests.

4 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, the Responding Officer
5 refers to a list of trainings he has attended. See Exhibit A, listing of training the
6 Responding Officer has received.

7 **INTERROGATORY NO. 13:**

8 Provide unedited videos of both Defendants camera/dashcam of Traffic stop.

9 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 13:**

10 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is overbroad as to time, vague and
11 ambiguous as to the term “Traffic stop” and unduly burdensome. Furthermore,
12 Plaintiff appears to be requesting the production of a record without complying
13 with applicable discovery laws. Defendant is unable to thoughtfully respond to this
14 interrogatory.

15 **INTERROGATORY NO. 14:**

16 State the name(s), business address(es) & job title(s) or capacity(ies) of the
17 officer(s), employee(s) or agent(s) answering or providing any information used to
18 answer each interrogatory.

19 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 14:**

20 Defendant objects to the interrogatory the grounds that it is burdensome,
21 harassing, and intended to intimidate. Furthermore, the information sought is not
22 relevant nor is it reasonably calculated to lead to discoverable information.

23 Defendant further objects that such information is confidential because it seeks
24 information protected by a right to privacy. Further, Government Code Sections
25 6254.3 and 7298.300 provide that the home address, home telephone number,
26 personal cellular telephone numbers, and birth dates of all employees of a public
27 agency are not public records and shall not be available for public inspection.

28 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, Defendant identifies himself,

1 who can be contacted through his undersigned counsel, and legal counsel.

2 **INTERROGATORY NO. 15:**

3 Identify & describe each document & record known to Defendants which are
4 related to Plaintiff.


5 **RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 15:**

6 Defendant objects that this interrogatory is overbroad as to scope and time,
7 vague, ambiguous, and seeks information that is privileged pursuant to the
8 Attorney-client communications, attorney work product, and official information
9 privileges. Additionally, Defendant objects to this interrogatory because it asks for
10 a compilation, summary, or analysis of documents or information. Creating such a
11 compilation or summary would require undue effort and is beyond the scope of
12 standard discovery requests. Furthermore, the interrogatory calls for information
13 that is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence and
14 thus irrelevant to the remaining causes of action for (a) prolonged detention and (b)
15 unlawful search and is not proportional to the needs of the case.

16 Without waiving said objections, but subject to them, Defendant identifies
17 the Incident Detail Report, Dispatch Audio, MVARs, Plaintiff's government
18 claim/complaint and related documents regarding the subject stop, and documents
19 related to the present lawsuit.

20 Dated: September 16, 2024

Respectfully submitted,
Rob Bonta
Attorney General of California
Iveta Ovsepyan
Senior Assistant Attorney General

24 

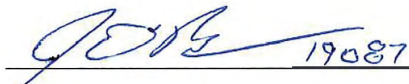
26 Julio A. Hernandez
27 Deputy Attorney General
28 *Attorneys for Defendants*
Christopher Bates and Jeffrey O'Brien

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

VERIFICATION

I, Sergeant Jeffrey O'Brien, am a party to the above-entitled action. I know the contents of the foregoing response entitled Defendant Jeffrey O'Brien's Responses to Plaintiff's Form Interrogatories, Set One, in the case of *Jeff Macy, as an individual v. California Highway Patrol, et al.*, United States District Court for the Central District of California, Case Number, 5:23-CV-02245-RGK-BFM. I believe that the responses are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

I do solemnly declare and affirm under the penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct, and that this verification is executed on September 13, 2024, at Running Springs, California.


Jeffrey O'Brien

DECLARATION OF SERVICE BY E-MAIL AND U.S. MAIL

Case Name: *Macy, Jeff, et al. v. California Highway Patrol, et al.*
Case No.: **5:23-CV-02245-RGK-BFM**

I declare:

I am employed in the Office of the Attorney General, which is the office of a member of the California State Bar, at which member's direction this service is made. I am 18 years of age or older and not a party to this matter. I am familiar with the business practice at the Office of the Attorney General for collection and processing of correspondence for mailing with the United States Postal Service. In accordance with that practice, correspondence placed in the internal mail collection system at the Office of the Attorney General is deposited with the United States Postal Service with postage thereon fully prepaid that same day in the ordinary course of business.

On **September 16, 2024**, I served the attached **DEFENDANT JEFFREY O'BRIEN'S RESPONSES TO PLAINTIFF'S INTERROGATORIES, SET ONE** by transmitting a true copy via electronic mail. In addition, I placed a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope, in the internal mail system of the Office of the Attorney General, addressed as follows:

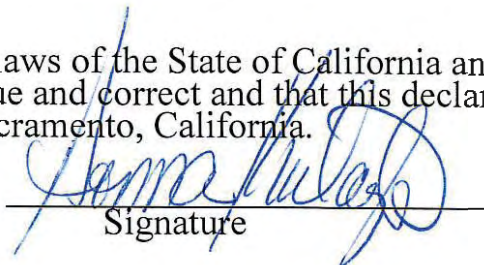
Jeff Macy
P.O. Box #103
Twin Peaks, CA 92391

E-mail: macybuilders@yahoo.com

In Pro Per

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California and the United States of America the foregoing is true and correct and that this declaration was executed on **September 16, 2024**, at Sacramento, California.

Donna Kulczyk
Declarant


Signature

SA2024302219
38407385.docx

EXHIBIT A

Name: JEFFREY W OBRIEN

Badge No: 019087

Badge Qualification:



Completion Date	Training Course
7/9/2024	QRT A 3rd Quarter
7/9/2024	QRT B 3rd Quarter
5/30/2024	Safety Restraint Chair
5/30/2024	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
5/30/2024	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
5/30/2024	Commanders Hour Training Series 2nd Quarter
5/2/2024	Commanders Hour Training Series 2nd Quarter
5/2/2024	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
5/2/2024	Arrest and Control/Use of Force
5/2/2024	Safety Restraint Chair
5/2/2024	Officer Safety Certification
4/23/2024	Property & Evidence Mgmt Train the Trainer
4/23/2024	QRT A 2nd Quarter
4/23/2024	QRT B 2nd Quarter
3/28/2024	Pistol Shoot
3/19/2024	Sexual Harassment Prevention- Supervisors (DFEH)
3/18/2024	Bloodborne Path/Aerosol Trans Diseases (ATD)
3/18/2024	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
3/18/2024	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
2/29/2024	First Aid/CPR/AED
2/29/2024	EEO Semi Annual Presentation 1st Quarter
2/29/2024	EEO Semi Annual Presentation 1st Quarter
2/29/2024	Administration of Naloxone
2/29/2024	Commanders Hour Training Series 1st Quarter

2/20/2024	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
2/15/2024	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
2/15/2024	QRT B 1st Quarter
2/15/2024	QRT A 1st Quarter
2/8/2024	EEO Semi Annual Presentation 1st Quarter
2/8/2024	First Aid/CPR/AED
2/8/2024	Commanders Hour Training Series 1st Quarter
2/8/2024	Administration of Naloxone
2/6/2024	Work Zone Enforcement Training
2/5/2024	Work Zone Enforcement Training
1/24/2024	Progressive Discipline/POBR given by OIA
12/18/2023	Shotgun Shoot
12/6/2023	Spike Strip Deployment Training
12/6/2023	TASER X2 End User Refresher
12/6/2023	QRT A 4th Quarter
12/6/2023	QRT B 4th Quarter
12/6/2023	Commanders Hour Training Series 4th Quarter
10/26/2023	Hazmat Incident Command Update (Supervisors)
10/24/2023	Rifle Shoot
10/24/2023	Rifle Shoot
10/24/2023	Pistol Shoot
10/24/2023	Pistol Shoot
10/24/2023	Shotgun Shoot
10/24/2023	Shotgun Shoot
8/10/2023	Pistol Shoot
8/9/2023	QRT B 3rd Quarter
8/9/2023	QRT A 3rd Quarter
8/9/2023	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
8/9/2023	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
7/1/2023	Sexual Harassment Prevention- Supervisors (DFEH)
6/29/2023	Crisis Intervention Training Online Refresher
6/23/2023	Bloodborne Path/Aerosol Trans Diseases (ATD)

6/20/2023	Active Shooter Response Tac Cas Care Recert
5/31/2023	Driver Training/Awareness
5/31/2023	Rifle Shoot
5/31/2023	Pistol Shoot
5/31/2023	Shotgun Shoot
4/11/2023	Fentanyl and Law Enforcement
4/5/2023	QRT A 2nd Quarter
4/5/2023	QRT B 2nd Quarter
1/26/2023	QRT B 1st Quarter
1/26/2023	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
1/26/2023	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
1/23/2023	QRT A 1st Quarter
12/31/2022	Hate Crimes
12/30/2022	Tactical Communications
12/11/2022	Shotgun Shoot 4th Quarter Complete
12/7/2022	Shotgun Shoot
12/7/2022	Shotgun Shoot
12/7/2022	Commanders Hour Training Series 4th Quarter
12/7/2022	Pistol Shoot
12/7/2022	Pistol Shoot
12/7/2022	Pistol Shoot 4th Quarter Complete
12/7/2022	Officer Safety Training (Area)
12/7/2022	Rifle Shoot 4th Quarter Complete
12/7/2022	Rifle Shoot
12/7/2022	Rifle Shoot
10/25/2022	QRT A 4th Quarter
10/25/2022	QRT B 4th Quarter
10/25/2022	Crisis Intervention Training Online Refresher
10/25/2022	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
10/25/2022	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
10/7/2022	Hazmat Incident Command Update (Supervisors)
9/29/2022	Rifle Shoot

9/29/2022	Rifle Shoot 2nd Quarter Complete
9/29/2022	Pistol Shoot
9/29/2022	Pistol Shoot 2nd Quarter Complete
9/28/2022	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
9/28/2022	Emergency Action Plan Review
9/28/2022	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
9/28/2022	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
9/28/2022	AVLS Policy Review
9/15/2022	Legal Update: Positional Asphyxia (GC 7286.5)
9/13/2022	QRT B 3rd Quarter
9/13/2022	QRT A 3rd Quarter
7/20/2022	Rifle Shoot 3rd Quarter Complete
7/20/2022	Rifle Shoot
7/20/2022	Pistol Shoot 3rd Quarter Complete
7/20/2022	Pistol Shoot
7/20/2022	Commanders Hour Training Series 3rd Quarter
6/30/2022	Racial Profiling Training
5/28/2022	QRT B 2nd Quarter
5/28/2022	QRT A 2nd Quarter
5/25/2022	Officer Safety Certification
5/25/2022	Commanders Hour Training Series 2nd Quarter
5/25/2022	Arrest and Control/Use of Force
4/18/2022	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
3/2/2022	First Aid/CPR/AED
3/2/2022	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
3/2/2022	Commanders Hour Training Series 1st Quarter
3/2/2022	Special Relationships
2/26/2022	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
1/26/2022	QRT A 1st Quarter
1/26/2022	QRT B 1st Quarter
12/2/2021	Rifle Shoot 2nd Quarter Complete
12/2/2021	Rifle Shoot

12/2/2021	Rifle Shoot
12/2/2021	Rifle Shoot
12/2/2021	Pistol Shoot
12/2/2021	Pistol Shoot
12/2/2021	Pistol Shoot
12/2/2021	Pistol Shoot 3rd Quarter Complete
12/2/2021	Shotgun Shoot
11/30/2021	EV20 Familiarization Online Training
11/30/2021	Bloodborne Path/Aerosol Trans Diseases (ATD)
11/12/2021	QRT A 4th Quarter
11/12/2021	QRT B 4th Quarter
11/9/2021	Hazmat Incident Command Update (Supervisors)
10/6/2021	Commanders Hour Training Series 4th Quarter
10/6/2021	Officer Safety Training (Area)
10/6/2021	TASER X2 End User Refresher
7/28/2021	Tactical Firearms
7/28/2021	Pistol Shoot
7/28/2021	Pistol Shoot
7/28/2021	Pistol Shoot
7/28/2021	Pistol Shoot 2nd Quarter Complete
7/28/2021	Commanders Hour Training Series 3rd Quarter
7/21/2021	Information Security and Privacy Protection
7/21/2021	QRT B 3rd Quarter
7/21/2021	QRT A 3rd Quarter
6/23/2021	QRT B 2nd Quarter
6/19/2021	QRT A 2nd Quarter
6/13/2021	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
6/13/2021	Crisis Intervention Training Online Refresher
6/13/2021	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
5/25/2021	Law Enforcement Response - Wildland Fire
5/5/2021	Driver Training/Awareness
5/5/2021	Commanders Hour Training Series 2nd Quarter

5/5/2021	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
5/5/2021	EV20 Basic User Training
5/5/2021	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
5/5/2021	Pistol Shoot 1st Quarter Complete
5/5/2021	Pistol Shoot
5/5/2021	Pistol Shoot
5/5/2021	Pistol Shoot
5/5/2021	Rifle Shoot
5/5/2021	Rifle Shoot
5/5/2021	Rifle Shoot
5/5/2021	Rifle Shoot
5/5/2021	Rifle Shoot 1st Quarter Complete
5/5/2021	Shotgun Shoot
5/5/2021	Shotgun Shoot 1st Quarter Complete
5/1/2021	CLETS/NCIC
3/24/2021	Commanders Hour Training Series 1st Quarter
3/24/2021	Commanders Hour Training Series 1st Quarter
3/24/2021	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
3/24/2021	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
3/24/2021	First Aid Refresher
3/24/2021	First Aid Refresher
3/24/2021	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
3/24/2021	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
3/24/2021	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
3/24/2021	WMVARS Initial Officer Training
3/1/2021	PC 13519.10 - Use of Force Review and Analysis
1/26/2021	Preventing COVID-19 Infections in the Workplace
1/26/2021	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
1/15/2021	QRT A 1st Quarter
1/15/2021	QRT B 1st Quarter
1/6/2021	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
12/31/2020	AVLS Policy Review
12/31/2020	Crisis Intervention Training Online Refresher

12/31/2020	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
12/31/2020	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
12/27/2020	QRT A 4th Quarter
12/27/2020	QRT B 4th Quarter
12/23/2020	Tactical Communications
12/17/2020	Information Security and Privacy Protection
10/8/2020	Hazmat Incident Command Update (Supervisors)
10/1/2020	Pistol Shoot
9/24/2020	Intoximeters Alco-Sensor V XL
9/24/2020	Intoximeters Intox EC/IR II
8/25/2020	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
8/5/2020	Commanders Hour Training Series 3rd Quarter
8/5/2020	Commanders Hour Training Series 3rd Quarter
8/5/2020	Commanders Hour Training Series 3rd Quarter
8/5/2020	Commanders Hour Training Series 3rd Quarter
8/5/2020	Arrest and Control New Tech and Initial RCB
8/5/2020	Arrest and Control New Tech and Initial RCB
8/5/2020	Arrest and Control New Tech and Initial RCB
8/5/2020	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
7/10/2020	QRT B 3rd Quarter
7/9/2020	QRT A 3rd Quarter
7/1/2020	Pistol Shoot
6/23/2020	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training (AB 1825)
4/17/2020	QRT B 2nd Quarter
4/14/2020	QRT A 2nd Quarter
4/1/2020	Pistol Shoot
3/30/2020	Pistol Shoot
3/30/2020	Pistol Shoot
3/30/2020	QRT A 1st Quarter
3/30/2020	QRT B 1st Quarter
3/30/2020	Rifle Shoot
3/30/2020	Rifle Shoot

3/30/2020	Rifle Shoot
3/30/2020	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
3/30/2020	Shotgun Shoot
2/12/2020	Commanders Hour Training Series 1st Quarter
2/12/2020	Bloodborne Path/Aerosol Trans Diseases (ATD)
2/12/2020	First Aid/CPR/AED
2/12/2020	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
1/23/2020	Emergency Action Plan Review
1/9/2020	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
1/7/2020	Rifle Shoot
1/7/2020	Rifle Shoot
1/7/2020	Pistol Shoot
1/7/2020	Shotgun Shoot
1/1/2020	Pistol Shoot
12/5/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/5/2019	Rifle Shoot
12/5/2019	Shotgun Shoot
11/26/2019	GO 100.46 Reporting of Highway Conditions
11/26/2019	Assembly Bill 392 Training Video
10/24/2019	AVLS Policy Review
10/24/2019	Aerosol Subject Restraint
10/24/2019	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
10/24/2019	Forcible Stops Policy Review
10/24/2019	Information Security and Privacy Protection
10/24/2019	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
10/24/2019	Emergency Action Plan Review
10/24/2019	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
10/24/2019	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
10/24/2019	QRT B
10/24/2019	Sergeants Leadership Forum
10/24/2019	Shooting Policy Review
10/24/2019	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review

10/24/2019	QRT A
10/24/2019	Pursuit Policy Review
10/24/2019	Use of Force Policy Review
10/24/2019	WMD/PPE Inspection
9/23/2019	Commanders Hour Training Series
9/16/2019	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training (AB 1825)
9/10/2019	Hazmat Incident Command Update (Supervisors)
9/10/2019	Hazmat Incident Command Update (Supervisors)
8/14/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/14/2019	Rifle Shoot
8/14/2019	Shotgun Shoot
7/12/2019	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
7/8/2019	Shooting Policy Review
7/8/2019	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
7/8/2019	Pursuit Policy Review
7/8/2019	Forcible Stops Policy Review
7/8/2019	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
7/8/2019	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
7/8/2019	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
7/8/2019	Emergency Action Plan Review
7/8/2019	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
7/8/2019	Aerosol Subject Restraint
7/8/2019	AVLS Policy Review
7/8/2019	Use of Force Policy Review
7/8/2019	WMD/PPE Inspection
6/20/2019	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
6/12/2019	CLETS/NCIC
6/12/2019	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
6/12/2019	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
6/12/2019	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
4/12/2019	Shotgun Shoot
4/12/2019	Rifle Shoot

4/12/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/4/2019	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
4/4/2019	Pursuit Policy Review
4/4/2019	Shooting Policy Review
4/4/2019	Emergency Action Plan Review
4/4/2019	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
4/4/2019	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
4/4/2019	Forcible Stops Policy Review
4/4/2019	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
4/4/2019	AVLS Policy Review
4/4/2019	Aerosol Subject Restraint
4/4/2019	Use of Force Policy Review
4/4/2019	WMD/PPE Inspection
3/29/2019	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
3/22/2019	Electronic Stability Control (ESC) Video Training
3/18/2019	Conflict Control and Resolution
3/18/2019	Strategic Management
2/20/2019	Special Relationships
2/20/2019	Use of Force Policy Review
2/20/2019	WMD/PPE Inspection
2/20/2019	Commanders Hour Training Series
2/20/2019	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
2/20/2019	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
2/20/2019	Aerosol Subject Restraint
2/20/2019	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
2/20/2019	Emergency Action Plan Review
2/20/2019	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
2/20/2019	Forcible Stops Policy Review
2/20/2019	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
2/20/2019	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
2/20/2019	Shooting Policy Review
2/20/2019	Pursuit Policy Review

2/20/2019	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
2/13/2019	POBR and Internal Investigations Uniformed Super
1/8/2019	Pursuit Policy Review
1/8/2019	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
1/8/2019	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/8/2019	Shooting Policy Review
1/8/2019	Rifle Shoot
1/8/2019	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
1/8/2019	Forcible Stops Policy Review
1/8/2019	Emergency Action Plan Review
1/8/2019	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
1/8/2019	Aerosol Subject Restraint
1/8/2019	AVLS Policy Review
1/8/2019	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
1/8/2019	WMD/PPE Inspection
1/8/2019	Use of Force Policy Review
1/8/2019	Shotgun Shoot
12/20/2018	Commanders Hour Training Series
12/18/2018	Hazmat Incident Command Update (Supervisors)
12/12/2018	Less Lethal Shotgun (2 rounds)
12/12/2018	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
12/12/2018	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
12/12/2018	RIPA Training
12/12/2018	Officer Safety Training (Area)
12/12/2018	Tactical Firearms
12/12/2018	TASER X2 End User Refresher
12/7/2018	WMD/PPE Inspection
12/6/2018	Shotgun Shoot
12/6/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/6/2018	Rifle Shoot
12/4/2018	Shooting Policy Review
12/4/2018	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training

12/4/2018	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
12/4/2018	Pursuit Policy Review
12/4/2018	Emergency Action Plan Review
12/4/2018	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
12/4/2018	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
12/4/2018	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
12/4/2018	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
12/4/2018	Forcible Stops Policy Review
12/4/2018	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
12/4/2018	AVLS Policy Review
12/4/2018	Aerosol Subject Restraint
12/4/2018	Use of Force Policy Review
12/4/2018	WMD/PPE Inspection
12/3/2018	Information Security and Privacy Protection
12/3/2018	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
11/29/2018	Racial Profiling Training
11/27/2018	Commanders Hour Training Series
11/1/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/1/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/1/2018	Racial Profiling Training
9/7/2018	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
9/6/2018	Rifle Shoot
9/6/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
9/6/2018	Officer Safety Training (Area)
9/6/2018	Officer Safety Certification
9/6/2018	Arrest and Control
9/6/2018	Shotgun Shoot
9/5/2018	Use of Force Policy Review
9/5/2018	WMD/PPE Inspection
9/5/2018	Aerosol Subject Restraint
9/5/2018	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
9/5/2018	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review

9/5/2018	Forcible Stops Policy Review
9/5/2018	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
9/5/2018	Pursuit Policy Review
9/5/2018	Shooting Policy Review
8/1/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/2/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/22/2018	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
6/22/2018	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
6/20/2018	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
6/20/2018	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
6/20/2018	Forcible Stops Policy Review
6/20/2018	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
6/20/2018	Aerosol Subject Restraint
6/20/2018	Rifle Shoot
6/20/2018	Rifle Shoot
6/20/2018	Rifle Shoot
6/20/2018	Shooting Policy Review
6/20/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/20/2018	Pursuit Policy Review
6/20/2018	WMD/PPE Inspection
6/20/2018	Use of Force Policy Review
6/20/2018	Shotgun Shoot
5/7/2018	Commanders Hour Training Series
5/1/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/2/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/28/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/28/2018	Rifle Shoot
3/28/2018	Rifle Shoot
3/28/2018	Rifle Shoot
3/28/2018	Shotgun Shoot
3/8/2018	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
3/8/2018	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training

3/8/2018	Aerosol Transmissible Disease (ATD) Designee Train
3/8/2018	First Aid/CPR/AED
2/26/2018	Ergonomics Training
2/22/2018	First Aid/CPR/AED
2/22/2018	First Aid/CPR/AED
2/22/2018	Electronic Control Device- Policy Review
2/22/2018	Emergency Action Plan Review
2/22/2018	Forcible Stops Policy Review
2/22/2018	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
2/22/2018	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
2/22/2018	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
2/22/2018	Aerosol Subject Restraint
2/22/2018	AVLS Policy Review
2/22/2018	Commanders Hour Training Series
2/22/2018	Domestic Violence
2/22/2018	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
2/22/2018	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
2/22/2018	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
2/22/2018	Shooting Policy Review
2/22/2018	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
2/22/2018	Pursuit Policy Review
2/22/2018	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
2/22/2018	Public Trust- Gabe Potter Video
2/22/2018	WMD/PPE Inspection
2/22/2018	Special Relationships
2/22/2018	Special Relationships
2/22/2018	Use of Force Policy Review
2/1/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/2/2018	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/21/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/21/2017	Shotgun Shoot
12/21/2017	Rifle Shoot

12/21/2017	Rifle Shoot
12/18/2017	Radioactive Materials (RAM) Initial
11/27/2017	Information Security and Privacy Protection
11/27/2017	Tactical Communications
10/31/2017	TREDS
10/31/2017	Driver Training/Awareness
10/25/2017	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
10/25/2017	CEW - Policy Review
10/25/2017	Aerosol Subject Restraint
10/25/2017	Arrest and Control
10/25/2017	Forcible Stops Policy Review
10/25/2017	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
10/25/2017	Shooting Policy Review
10/25/2017	Officer Safety Certification
10/25/2017	Officer Safety Training (Area)
10/25/2017	Pursuit Policy Review
10/25/2017	Use of Force Policy Review
10/25/2017	WMD/PPE Inspection
10/18/2017	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
10/13/2017	Hazmat Incident Command Update (Supervisors)
9/27/2017	Less Lethal Shotgun (2 rounds)
9/27/2017	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
9/27/2017	Rifle Shoot
9/27/2017	Shotgun Shoot
9/27/2017	Shotgun Handling
9/27/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot
9/27/2017	TASER X2 End User Refresher
9/14/2017	Shotgun Shoot
8/31/2017	Advanced Roadside Impaired Driving Enforcement
8/21/2017	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
7/28/2017	Graduated Driver Licensing Video
7/25/2017	Forcible Stops Policy Review

7/25/2017	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
7/25/2017	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training (AB 1825)
7/25/2017	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
7/25/2017	Aerosol Subject Restraint
7/25/2017	CEW - Policy Review
7/25/2017	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
7/25/2017	CLETS/NCIC Limited Access
7/25/2017	Shooting Policy Review
7/25/2017	Pursuit Policy Review
7/25/2017	Use of Force Policy Review
7/25/2017	WMD/PPE Inspection
7/17/2017	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
7/17/2017	Aerosol Transmissible Disease (ATD)
5/25/2017	Rifle Shoot (20 rounds)
5/25/2017	Rifle Shoot (20 rounds)
5/25/2017	Shotgun Handling
5/25/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/25/2017	Shotgun Shoot (9 rounds)
5/25/2017	Shotgun Shoot (9 rounds)
5/24/2017	Use of Force Policy Review
5/24/2017	WMD/PPE Inspection
5/24/2017	Pursuit Policy Review
5/24/2017	Shooting Policy Review
5/24/2017	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
5/24/2017	Aerosol Subject Restraint
5/24/2017	CEW - Policy Review
5/24/2017	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
5/24/2017	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
5/24/2017	Forcible Stops Policy Review
4/11/2017	M&P .40 Transition Course
4/11/2017	M&P 40C Supplemental Firearms Training
4/11/2017	Departmental Firearms Inspection Course

4/11/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/11/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/27/2017	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/27/2017	Shotgun Handling
3/27/2017	Shotgun Shoot (9 rounds)
3/27/2017	Shotgun Shoot (9 rounds)
2/8/2017	Special Relationships
2/8/2017	Radar Annual Re-Certification
2/8/2017	Pursuit Policy Attestation
2/8/2017	Emergency Medical Responder Recertification
2/7/2017	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
2/5/2017	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
2/5/2017	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
1/25/2017	WMD/PPE Inspection
1/25/2017	Use of Force Policy Review
1/25/2017	Shooting Policy Review
1/25/2017	Pursuit Policy Review
1/25/2017	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
1/25/2017	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
1/25/2017	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
1/25/2017	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
1/25/2017	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
1/25/2017	Forcible Stops Policy Review
1/25/2017	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
1/25/2017	CEW - Policy Review
1/25/2017	AVLS Policy Review
1/25/2017	Aerosol Subject Restraint
12/7/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/7/2016	Shotgun Shoot
12/7/2016	Rifle Shoot
11/30/2016	Rifle Shoot
11/30/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot

11/25/2016	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
11/25/2016	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
11/14/2016	FTEP Supervisor/Administrator/Coordinator (SAC)
10/20/2016	Public Trust-2016 All Cmdrs Conference Summary
10/12/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/11/2016	Public Service and Trust
10/5/2016	Area Asset Forfeiture Coordinators Course
9/7/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
9/7/2016	Rifle Shoot
9/6/2016	Hazmat Incident Command Update (Supervisors)
8/24/2016	Forcible Stops Policy Review
8/24/2016	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
8/24/2016	Arrest and Control
8/24/2016	Aerosol Subject Restraint
8/24/2016	CEW - Policy Review
8/24/2016	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
8/24/2016	Shooting Policy Review
8/24/2016	Officer Safety Certification
8/24/2016	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
8/24/2016	Pursuit Policy Review
8/24/2016	WMD/PPE Inspection
8/24/2016	Use of Force Policy Review
8/17/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/15/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/15/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/15/2016	Rifle Shoot
6/8/2016	Public Trust- Gabe Potter Video
6/8/2016	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
5/25/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/25/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/25/2016	Rifle Shoot
5/25/2016	Shotgun Shoot

5/11/2016	Shooting Policy Review
5/11/2016	Pursuit Policy Review
5/11/2016	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
5/11/2016	CEW - Policy Review
5/11/2016	Aerosol Subject Restraint
5/11/2016	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
5/11/2016	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
5/11/2016	Forcible Stops Policy Review
5/11/2016	Use of Force Policy Review
5/11/2016	WMD/PPE Inspection
4/13/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/13/2016	Shotgun Shoot
4/8/2016	Mental Health Intervention Training
4/5/2016	Tactical Communications
4/5/2016	TASER X2 End User Refresher
4/5/2016	Tactical Firearms
3/4/2016	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
3/2/2016	Information Security and Privacy Protection
3/2/2016	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
3/2/2016	Tactical Communications
2/24/2016	Radar Annual Re-Certification
2/24/2016	Lidar Annual Re-Certification
2/24/2016	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
2/24/2016	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
2/24/2016	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
2/3/2016	Shotgun Shoot
2/3/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/22/2016	Shotgun Shoot
1/20/2016	Shooting Policy Review
1/20/2016	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/20/2016	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
1/20/2016	Pursuit Policy Review

1/20/2016	Aerosol Transmissible Disease (ATD)
1/20/2016	Aerosol Subject Restraint
1/20/2016	CEW - Policy Review
1/20/2016	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
1/20/2016	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
1/20/2016	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
1/20/2016	Forcible Stops Policy Review
1/20/2016	Use of Force Policy Review
1/20/2016	WMD/PPE Inspection
12/3/2015	Public Service and Trust
12/2/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/2/2015	Rifle Shoot
12/2/2015	Rifle Shoot
12/2/2015	Rifle Shoot
12/2/2015	CIT Orientation
11/25/2015	Information Security and Privacy Protection
11/18/2015	Forcible Stops Policy Review
11/18/2015	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
11/18/2015	CEW - Refresher User Training
11/18/2015	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
11/18/2015	CEW - Policy Review
11/18/2015	Aerosol Subject Restraint
11/18/2015	Arrest and Control
11/18/2015	Shooting Policy Review
11/18/2015	Shotgun Shoot
11/18/2015	Shotgun Shoot
11/18/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/18/2015	Pursuit Policy Review
11/18/2015	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
11/18/2015	WMD/PPE Inspection
11/18/2015	Use of Force Policy Review
11/18/2015	TASER X2 End User

11/18/2015	TASER X2 End User Refresher
10/21/2015	Tactical Communications
10/21/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/21/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/21/2015	Aerosol Transmissible Disease (ATD)
10/21/2015	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
10/5/2015	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
9/24/2015	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
9/24/2015	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training (AB 1825)
9/24/2015	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
9/23/2015	WMD/PPE Inspection
9/23/2015	Use of Force Policy Review
9/23/2015	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
9/23/2015	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
9/23/2015	Forcible Stops Policy Review
9/23/2015	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
9/23/2015	Aerosol Subject Restraint
9/23/2015	CEW - Policy Review
9/23/2015	Rifle Shoot
9/23/2015	Shotgun Shoot
9/23/2015	Shooting Policy Review
9/23/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
9/23/2015	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
9/23/2015	Pursuit Policy Review
9/15/2015	Officer Safety Certification
8/19/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/30/2015	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
6/10/2015	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
6/10/2015	Driver Training/Awareness
5/25/2015	Domestic Violence Complaints
5/17/2015	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
5/6/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot

5/6/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/6/2015	Below 100
5/6/2015	Tactical Firearms
5/6/2015	Special Relationships
4/22/2015	Use of Force Policy Review
4/22/2015	WMD/PPE Inspection
4/22/2015	CEW - Policy Review
4/22/2015	Aerosol Subject Restraint
4/22/2015	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
4/22/2015	Forcible Stops Policy Review
4/22/2015	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
4/22/2015	Pursuit Policy Review
4/22/2015	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
4/22/2015	Shooting Policy Review
3/11/2015	Shotgun Shoot
3/11/2015	Officer Safety Training (Area)
3/11/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/11/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
2/25/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
2/25/2015	Monthly Pistol Shoot
2/25/2015	Rifle Shoot
2/11/2015	Shooting Policy Review
2/11/2015	Pursuit Policy Attestation
2/11/2015	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
2/11/2015	Pursuit Policy Review
2/11/2015	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
2/11/2015	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
2/11/2015	Emergency Action Plan Review
2/11/2015	Forcible Stops Policy Review
2/11/2015	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
2/11/2015	Aerosol Subject Restraint
2/11/2015	CEW - Policy Review

2/11/2015	WMD/PPE Inspection
2/11/2015	Use of Force Policy Review
2/9/2015	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
2/6/2015	SERGEANTS FORUM
1/14/2015	Emergency Medical Responder Recertification
12/2/2014	Information Security and Privacy Protection
11/16/2014	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
11/5/2014	Arrest and Control
11/5/2014	CEW - Refresher User Training
11/5/2014	Officer Safety Certification
10/22/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/22/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/22/2014	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
10/22/2014	Pursuit Policy Review
10/22/2014	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
10/22/2014	Shooting Policy Review
10/22/2014	Shotgun Shoot
10/22/2014	Rifle Shoot
10/22/2014	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
10/22/2014	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
10/22/2014	Aerosol Transmissible Disease (ATD)
10/22/2014	Aerosol Subject Restraint
10/22/2014	CEW - Policy Review
10/22/2014	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
10/22/2014	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
10/22/2014	Forcible Stops Policy Review
10/22/2014	WMD/PPE Inspection
10/22/2014	Use of Force Policy Review
10/22/2014	Tactical Communications
9/18/2014	Property and Evidence Management Training
9/10/2014	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
9/10/2014	Pursuit Policy Review

9/10/2014	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
9/10/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
9/10/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
9/10/2014	Rifle Shoot
9/10/2014	Shooting Policy Review
9/10/2014	Forcible Stops Policy Review
9/10/2014	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
9/10/2014	Less Lethal Shotgun (2 rounds)
9/10/2014	CEW - Policy Review
9/10/2014	Aerosol Subject Restraint
9/10/2014	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
9/10/2014	Driver Training/Awareness
9/10/2014	Tactical Firearms
9/10/2014	Use of Force Policy Review
9/10/2014	WMD/PPE Inspection
9/6/2014	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
8/13/2014	ETRS Training
7/9/2014	Forcible Stops Policy Review
7/9/2014	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
7/9/2014	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update
7/9/2014	Hazardous Materials Incident Command Training
7/9/2014	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
7/9/2014	Aerosol Subject Restraint
7/9/2014	Area Asset Forfeiture Personnel Training
7/9/2014	Shooting Policy Review
7/9/2014	Shotgun Shoot
7/9/2014	Rifle Shoot
7/9/2014	Rifle Shoot
7/9/2014	Rifle Shoot
7/9/2014	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
7/9/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/9/2014	Pursuit Policy Review

7/9/2014	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
7/9/2014	WMD/PPE Inspection
7/9/2014	Use of Force Policy Review
7/9/2014	SHRP-2 TIM Patrol
6/4/2014	Below 100
6/4/2014	Criminal Apprehension Program (CAP) Training
6/4/2014	Kevlar for the Mind
5/21/2014	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
5/21/2014	Forcible Stops Policy Review
5/21/2014	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
5/21/2014	CEW - Policy Review
5/21/2014	Aerosol Subject Restraint
5/21/2014	Pursuit Policy Review (Area Specific)
5/21/2014	Pursuit Policy Review
5/21/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/21/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/21/2014	Rifle Shoot
5/21/2014	Shotgun Shoot
5/21/2014	Shooting Policy Review
5/21/2014	Special Relationships
5/21/2014	Use of Force Policy Review
5/21/2014	WMD/PPE Inspection
5/21/2014	Work Zone Safety and Awareness
5/20/2014	Crisis Intervention Training
4/17/2014	AB 109 Training - Initial
3/12/2014	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
3/12/2014	Fire Extinguisher Training Video - Initial/Annual
3/12/2014	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
3/12/2014	Shotgun Shoot
3/12/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/12/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/12/2014	Officer Update Forcible Stops and Pursuits

3/12/2014	WMD/PPE Inspection
2/5/2014	Vehicle Pursuit (13519.8 P.C.)
2/5/2014	Officer Update Forcible Stops and Pursuits
2/5/2014	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
2/5/2014	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
2/5/2014	Aerosol Transmissible Disease (ATD)
1/15/2014	Work Zone Safety and Awareness
1/14/2014	AB 109 Training - Initial
1/14/2014	Kevlar for the Mind
1/13/2014	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/13/2014	Shotgun Shoot
1/13/2014	Shotgun Handling
12/18/2013	Shooting Policy Review
12/18/2013	Pursuit Policy Review
12/18/2013	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
12/18/2013	Forcible Stops Policy Review
12/18/2013	Emergency Action Plan Review
12/18/2013	Aerosol Subject Restraint
12/18/2013	CEW - Policy Review
12/18/2013	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
12/18/2013	Use of Force Policy Review
12/12/2013	TASER X2 End User
12/11/2013	Tactical Communications
12/11/2013	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
12/11/2013	Officer Update Forcible Stops and Pursuits
12/9/2013	Officer Safety Training (Area)
12/9/2013	Officer Safety Certification
12/9/2013	Shotgun Handling
12/9/2013	Shotgun Shoot
12/9/2013	Tactical Firearms
12/2/2013	Shotgun Shoot
12/2/2013	Shotgun Handling

12/2/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/2/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/27/2013	Arrest and Control
11/25/2013	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
11/25/2013	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
11/18/2013	Rifle Shoot
11/18/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/18/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/14/2013	Hazardous Materials Incident Command Training
10/15/2013	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Online)
10/10/2013	CalCard Training
10/2/2013	Information Security and Privacy Protection
9/24/2013	Search and Seizure Online Refresher Training
9/10/2013	Shooting Policy Review
9/10/2013	Occupational Safety Review
9/10/2013	Pursuit Policy Attestation
9/10/2013	Pursuit Policy Review
9/10/2013	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
9/10/2013	Forcible Stops Policy Review
9/10/2013	CEW - Policy Review
9/10/2013	Aerosol Subject Restraint
9/10/2013	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
9/10/2013	Use of Force Policy Review
9/3/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
9/3/2013	Rifle Shoot
9/3/2013	Rifle Shoot
7/31/2013	Departmental Emergency Plan
7/31/2013	Departmental Emergency Plan/Bomb Incidents
7/31/2013	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
7/31/2013	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update
7/31/2013	Weapons of Mass Destruction Refresher Training
7/31/2013	WMD/PPE Inspection

7/15/2013	Rifle Shoot
7/15/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/24/2013	Occupational Safety Review
6/24/2013	Pursuit Policy Review
6/24/2013	Shooting Policy Review
6/24/2013	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
6/24/2013	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
6/24/2013	Emergency Action Plan Review
6/24/2013	Forcible Stops Policy Review
6/24/2013	Firearms Safety
6/24/2013	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
6/24/2013	Aerosol Subject Restraint
6/24/2013	CEW - Policy Review
6/24/2013	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
6/24/2013	Use of Force Policy Review
6/24/2013	Tactical Alert
6/12/2013	Special Relationships
6/12/2013	Below 100
6/12/2013	Criminal Apprehension Program Training
5/14/2013	Commentary Driving
5/13/2013	Rifle Shoot
5/13/2013	Rifle Shoot
5/13/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/13/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/24/2013	Search and Seizure Refresher Training
4/22/2013	Shotgun Handling
4/22/2013	Shotgun Handling
4/22/2013	Shotgun Shoot
4/22/2013	Shotgun Shoot
4/22/2013	Rifle Shoot
4/22/2013	Rifle Shoot
4/22/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot

3/13/2013	Driver Training/Awareness
3/13/2013	Aerosol Transmissible Disease (ATD)
3/13/2013	Emergency Medical Responder Recertification
3/13/2013	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
3/11/2013	Less Lethal Shotgun Policy Review
3/11/2013	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
3/11/2013	Emergency Action Plan Review
3/11/2013	Firearms Safety
3/11/2013	Forcible Stops Policy Review
3/11/2013	Aerosol Subject Restraint
3/11/2013	CEW - Policy Review
3/11/2013	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
3/11/2013	Occupational Safety Review
3/11/2013	Pursuit Policy Review
3/11/2013	Shooting Policy Review
3/11/2013	Use of Force Policy Review
3/11/2013	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
2/14/2013	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training Non-Supervisory
2/12/2013	Search and Seizure Refresher Training
2/11/2013	Rifle Shoot
2/11/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
2/11/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/17/2013	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/17/2013	Shotgun Shoot
1/17/2013	Shotgun Handling
1/16/2013	Law Enforcement Active Shooter Emergency Response
12/19/2012	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
12/19/2012	Driver Training/Awareness
12/19/2012	Tactical Communications
12/19/2012	Tactical Firearms
12/18/2012	Use of Force Policy Review
12/18/2012	Weapon Clearance Policy Review

12/18/2012	Weapons of Mass Destruction Refresher Training
12/18/2012	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
12/18/2012	CEW - Refresher User Training
12/18/2012	CEW - Policy Review
12/18/2012	Less Lethal Shotgun Refresher
12/18/2012	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
12/18/2012	Emergency Action Plan Review
12/18/2012	Forcible Stops Policy Review
12/18/2012	Search and Seizure Review
12/18/2012	Shooting Policy Review
12/18/2012	Occupational Safety Review
12/18/2012	Pursuit Policy Review
12/14/2012	Departmental Range Officer Training Course
12/13/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/13/2012	Shotgun Handling
12/13/2012	Shotgun Shoot
12/13/2012	Rifle Shoot
12/5/2012	Departmental Firearms Inspection Course
11/9/2012	Associate Instructor Training Course (POST 21715)
10/31/2012	Information Security and Privacy Protection
10/29/2012	CPVE Initial Training Course
10/25/2012	EEF Johnson Portable Radio Initial Training Course
10/24/2012	Arrest and Control
10/24/2012	Officer Safety Certification
10/18/2012	Basic Law Enforcement Auditor Course
10/8/2012	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
9/24/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
9/24/2012	Rifle Shoot
9/24/2012	Rifle Shoot
9/24/2012	Shotgun Shoot
9/24/2012	Shotgun Shoot
9/24/2012	Shotgun Handling

9/6/2012	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
9/6/2012	Human Trafficking
9/6/2012	Hazmat 1st Responder Operational Update
9/5/2012	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
9/5/2012	Mobile Video/Audio Recording System (MVARs) Review
9/5/2012	Emergency Action Plan Review
9/5/2012	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
9/5/2012	Forcible Stops Policy Review
9/5/2012	CEW - Policy Review
9/5/2012	CHP 268, STD 270, CHP 208 Training
9/5/2012	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
9/5/2012	Shooting Policy Review
9/5/2012	Search and Seizure Review
9/5/2012	Less Lethal Shotgun Refresher
9/5/2012	Occupational Safety Review
9/5/2012	Pursuit Policy Review
9/5/2012	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
9/5/2012	Use of Force Policy Review
8/30/2012	EEO Sexual Harass Prevent Training Non-Supervisory
8/23/2012	EEO Cultural Awareness & Ethics (Classroom)
7/17/2012	Commentary Driving
7/2/2012	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
7/2/2012	CEW - Policy Review
7/2/2012	EEO Policy Review per CHP 237A
7/2/2012	Forcible Stops Policy Review
7/2/2012	Less Lethal Shotgun Refresher
7/2/2012	Injury, Illness and Prevention Plan
7/2/2012	Pursuit Policy Review
7/2/2012	Occupational Safety Review
7/2/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/2/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
7/2/2012	Search and Seizure Review

7/2/2012	Shooting Policy Review
7/2/2012	Shotgun Handling
7/2/2012	Shotgun Shoot
7/2/2012	Shotgun Shoot
7/2/2012	Rifle Shoot
7/2/2012	Rifle Shoot
7/2/2012	Use of Force Policy Review
7/2/2012	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
6/25/2012	Commentary Driving
5/31/2012	Search Warrants "A through Z"
5/9/2012	National Suspicious Activity Reporting (SAR)
5/9/2012	Criminal Apprehension Program Training
5/9/2012	Aerosol Transmissible Disease (ATD)
5/9/2012	Special Relationships
5/9/2012	Special Relationships
5/3/2012	Is Today Your Day? (Video)
4/27/2012	Staff Analyst Development
3/20/2012	Use of Force Policy Review
3/20/2012	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
3/20/2012	Less Lethal Shotgun Refresher
3/20/2012	Forcible Stops Policy Review
3/20/2012	CEW - Policy Review
3/20/2012	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
3/20/2012	Pursuit Policy Review
3/20/2012	Search and Seizure Review
3/20/2012	Shooting Policy Review
3/13/2012	Officer Update Forcible Stops and Pursuits
3/13/2012	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
3/13/2012	Legislative Updates/Vehicle Code
3/13/2012	Forcible Stops/Pursuits/Shooting Policy
3/13/2012	Vehicle Code
2/16/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot

2/16/2012	Monthly Pistol Shoot
2/8/2012	HQ Campus phone training
1/25/2012	Outlaw Motorcycle Gangs
1/23/2012	Public Records Act
1/3/2012	OIG Training Guide
1/3/2012	Occupant Restraint laws in California
1/3/2012	ADW with a Vehicle DVD #2416
1/3/2012	The will to survive DVD #2324
1/3/2012	The will to survive DVD #2388
12/14/2011	Use of Force Policy Review
12/14/2011	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
12/14/2011	Arrest and Control
12/14/2011	CEW - Policy Review
12/14/2011	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
12/14/2011	Civil Disturbance (Dept.)
12/14/2011	Less Lethal Shotgun Training
12/14/2011	Forcible Stops Policy Review
12/14/2011	Pursuit Policy Review
12/14/2011	Shooting Policy Review
12/14/2011	Search and Seizure Review
12/1/2011	CLETS / NCIC (Limited Access)
11/2/2011	Driver Training/Awareness
11/2/2011	Breath Test Training - PEBT Devices
10/24/2011	Information Security and Privacy training
10/19/2011	Emergency Operations Plan (EOP)
10/19/2011	Tactical Communications
9/7/2011	First Responder Operational
9/7/2011	Hazardous Materials Incident Command Training
9/7/2011	CEW - Refresher User Training
9/7/2011	SEMS/NIMS
8/17/2011	Shotgun Shoot
8/17/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot

8/17/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
8/17/2011	Special Relationships
6/29/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/29/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/29/2011	Civil Disturbance (Dept.)
6/29/2011	Human Trafficking
5/20/2011	Cultural Awareness Training
4/13/2011	CEW - Policy Review
4/13/2011	Forcible Stops Policy Review
4/13/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/13/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/13/2011	Pursuit Policy Review
4/13/2011	Shotgun Shoot
4/13/2011	Shotgun Handling
4/13/2011	Search and Seizure Review
4/13/2011	Shooting Policy Review
4/13/2011	Radar Certification
4/13/2011	Rifle Shoot
4/13/2011	Tactical Firearms
4/13/2011	Use of Force Policy Review
4/6/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/6/2011	Monthly Pistol Shoot
2/9/2011	Pursuit Policy Review
2/9/2011	Shooting Policy Review
2/9/2011	Search and Seizure Review
2/9/2011	Forcible Stops Policy Review
2/9/2011	Force Option Training Simulator
2/9/2011	Forcible Stops/Pursuits/Shooting Policy
2/9/2011	CEW - Policy Review
2/9/2011	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
2/9/2011	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
2/9/2011	Use of Force Policy Review

2/9/2011	Vehicle Code
2/9/2011	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
2/4/2011	Lidar Certification
12/16/2010	Shotgun Handling
12/16/2010	Shotgun Shoot
12/15/2010	Shotgun Shoot
12/15/2010	Shotgun Handling
12/14/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/14/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/12/2010	Shotgun Handling
12/12/2010	Shotgun Shoot
12/12/2010	Rifle Shoot
12/8/2010	Emergency Medical Responder
12/1/2010	Field Training Officer Recertification Training
12/1/2010	FTEP Update Module #3 - (POST 31714)
11/17/2010	Arrest and Control
11/17/2010	Sexual Harassment Prevention Training Non Supervis
11/17/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/17/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/17/2010	Officer Safety Certification
11/1/2010	Pursuit Policy Review
11/1/2010	Search and Seizure Review
11/1/2010	Shooting Policy Review
11/1/2010	CEW - Policy Review
11/1/2010	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
11/1/2010	Force Option Training Simulator
11/1/2010	Forcible Stops Policy Review
11/1/2010	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
11/1/2010	Use of Force Policy Review
10/13/2010	Forcible Stops/Pursuits/Shooting Policy
10/13/2010	Departmental Emergency Plan/Bomb Incidents
10/13/2010	Driver Training/Awareness

8/10/2010	Sexual Harassment Prevention Training
8/10/2010	Sexual Harassment Prevention Training for Nonsuper
8/10/2010	Workplace Violence Awareness Training
8/1/2010	Use of Force Policy Review
8/1/2010	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
8/1/2010	Search and Seizure Review
8/1/2010	Shooting Policy Review
8/1/2010	Pursuit Policy Review
8/1/2010	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
8/1/2010	CEW - Policy Review
8/1/2010	Forcible Stops Policy Review
8/1/2010	Force Option Training Simulator
7/29/2010	First Responder Operational
7/29/2010	Special Relationships
6/11/2010	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
6/11/2010	Use of Force Policy Review
6/11/2010	Force Option Training Simulator
6/11/2010	Forcible Stops Policy Review
6/11/2010	CEW - Policy Review
6/11/2010	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
6/11/2010	Pursuit Policy Review
6/11/2010	Shooting Policy Review
6/11/2010	Search and Seizure Review
5/6/2010	Shotgun Handling
5/6/2010	Shotgun Shoot
5/6/2010	Rifle Shoot
5/6/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/6/2010	Civil Disturbance (Dept.)
5/6/2010	Civil Disturbance/Tactical Formations
5/6/2010	Human Trafficking
5/6/2010	Tactical Firearms
5/6/2010	Tactical Formations

5/1/2010	Use of Force Policy Review
5/1/2010	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
5/1/2010	Forcible Stops Policy Review
5/1/2010	Force Option Training Simulator
5/1/2010	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
5/1/2010	CEW - Policy Review
5/1/2010	Pursuit Policy Review
5/1/2010	Search and Seizure Review
5/1/2010	Shooting Policy Review
4/2/2010	Radar Certification
3/23/2010	CULTURAL AWARENESS
3/15/2010	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
3/15/2010	CEW - Policy Review
3/15/2010	Force Option Training Simulator
3/15/2010	Forcible Stops Policy Review
3/15/2010	Search and Seizure Review
3/15/2010	Shooting Policy Review
3/15/2010	Pursuit Policy Review
3/15/2010	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
3/15/2010	Use of Force Policy Review
3/3/2010	Search and Seizure Review
2/2/2010	Search and Seizure Review
2/2/2010	Shooting Policy Review
2/2/2010	Pursuit Policy Review
2/2/2010	Forcible Stops Policy Review
2/2/2010	Force Option Training Simulator
2/2/2010	CEW - Policy Review
2/2/2010	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
2/2/2010	Use of Force Policy Review
2/2/2010	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
1/26/2010	Vehicle Code
1/26/2010	Driver Training

1/26/2010	Driver Training/Awareness
1/26/2010	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
1/26/2010	Emergency Medical Responder
1/26/2010	Forcible Stops/Pursuits/Shooting Policy
1/20/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
1/20/2010	Rifle Shoot
1/14/2010	Rifle Shoot
1/14/2010	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/16/2009	Officer Safety
12/16/2009	Officer Safety Certification
12/16/2009	Bomb Incidents
12/16/2009	Arrest and Control
12/16/2009	Departmental Emergency Plan/Bomb Incidents
12/16/2009	Tactical Communications
12/11/2009	Rifle Shoot
12/10/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/10/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
12/4/2009	Pursuit Policy Review
12/4/2009	Shooting Policy Review
12/4/2009	Search and Seizure Review
12/4/2009	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
12/4/2009	CEW - Policy Review
12/4/2009	Forcible Stops Policy Review
12/4/2009	Force Option Training Simulator
12/4/2009	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
12/4/2009	Use of Force Policy Review
11/20/2009	FTEP Basic Course - (POST 31725)
10/9/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
6/16/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/29/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
5/29/2009	Rifle Shoot
5/28/2009	COZEEP/MAZEPP PROCEDURES

5/15/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/24/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
4/24/2009	Shotgun Shoot
4/24/2009	Shotgun Handling
3/17/2009	Shooting Policy Review
3/17/2009	Pursuit Policy Review
3/17/2009	Civil Disturbance Policy Review
3/17/2009	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
3/17/2009	CEW - Policy Review
3/17/2009	Forcible Stops Policy Review
3/17/2009	Use of Force Policy Review
3/17/2009	Vehicle Code
3/17/2009	Weapon Clearance Policy Review
3/9/2009	Vehicle Code
3/9/2009	Human Trafficking
3/9/2009	Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation
3/4/2009	Breath Test Training - PEBT Devices
3/3/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
3/3/2009	Shotgun Handling
3/3/2009	Shotgun Shoot
2/10/2009	Rifle Shoot
2/10/2009	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/14/2008	Monthly Pistol Shoot
11/14/2008	Rifle Shoot
11/14/2008	Shotgun Shoot
11/14/2008	Shotgun Handling
10/31/2008	Shotgun Shoot
10/31/2008	Rifle Shoot
10/31/2008	Monthly Pistol Shoot
10/31/2008	Cadet Training Class
10/24/2008	Weapons of Mass Destruction
8/30/2008	TRTUE

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 29
PAGE 246



CALIFORNIA STATE
TRANSPORTATION AGENCY

GAVIN NEWSOM
GOVERNOR

CALIFORNIA
HIGHWAY PATROL

April 07, 2023

File No.: 801.13318.A14522

Mr. Jeff Macy
P.O. Box 103
Twin Peaks, CA 92391

Dear Mr. Macy:

The California Highway Patrol (CHP), Inland Division, received your request for records on March 30, 2023. Please accept this correspondence as a determination on your request.

In your request, you asked for the following, verbatim:

1. Any records of Burrtec trucks last year in mountain region safety violations.
2. Are all Burrtec trash trucks being inspected bi annually.
3. Any violations for Burrtec trucks or drives in mountain area.
4. Any weight restrictions on mountain roads, or my private road Augusta way lake arrowhead.
5. Requesting your specialist from "safer" to provide all records of Burrtec trucks for last 7 years (Mountain region only sb).

Inland Division is determining whether you seek copies of disclosable public records in the Department's possession. Accordingly, the Inland Division is extending its 10-day response timeframe by an additional 14 days, as authorized by Government Code section 7922.535, subdivision (c)(1).

If you have any questions or if you need additional information, please contact the Inland Division Public Records Act Coordinator Associate Governmental Program Analyst Monique Jules, ID A14522, at (909) 806-2400.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "D. J. Minor".

D. J. MINOR, Chief
Inland Division



1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 30
PAGE 248

State of California—Transportation Agency

GAVIN NEWSOM, Governor

DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

Arrowhead Area
P.O. Box 997, 31230 Highway 18
Running Springs, CA 92382
(909) 867-2791
(800) 735-2929 (TT/TDD)
(800) 735-2922 (Voice)



August 7, 2023

File No.:865.19044

Mr. Jeffrey Lloyd Macy
P. O. Box 103
Twin Peaks, CA 92391

Dear Mr. Macy:

On June 28, 2023, you contacted the California Highway Patrol Office of Internal Affairs and expressed your dissatisfaction with the conduct of Officer C. Bates, ID 18392, specifically the validity of the issued citation, and requested to file a formal complaint. You also telephoned the California Highway Patrol Arrowhead Area office and spoke to Sergeant D. Wellman, ID 18336, and expressed your dissatisfaction with the conduct of Officer Bates and Sergeant J. O'Brien, ID 19087, and requested to file a formal complaint. On July 3, 2023, the Arrowhead Area received a CHP 240B, *Civilian's Complaint Information*, completed and signed by you. You also submitted a video recording taken by a personal electronic device that captured the enforcement contact. A thorough review was conducted regarding the conduct of Officer Bates and Sergeant O'Brien during the enforcement contact. The Arrowhead command also thoroughly reviewed the Wireless Mobile Video and Audio Recording System (WMVARS) events, including the video you provided, and found the actions of Officer Bates and Sergeant O'Brien were appropriate and within departmental policy.

Regarding the traffic citation you believe was issued in error, the Department firmly believes the best venue to adjudicate the validity of citations is through the court system. The Department does not intervene in the court process unless there is clear evidence of employee misconduct. A review of the citation, and the circumstances surrounding the alleged violation, do not indicate any impropriety. As such, we recommend you pursue your concerns through the proper court.

The California Highway Patrol strives to provide the highest level of safety and service to the public and demands the highest standards from its employees. It is my hope any future contact you have with members of this Department will be under more favorable circumstances. This investigation will be retained on file for a period of five years.

Sincerely,

A blue ink signature, likely of N. Salais, written in a cursive style.

N. SALAIS, Lieutenant
Commander
Arrowhead Area



Safety, Service, and Security

An Internationally Accredited Agency

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 31
PAGE 250

Office of Risk & Insurance Management **Failure of Duty.**

CLAIM AGAINST CA HIGHWAY PATROL OFFICE OF RISK & INSURANCE

MANAGEMENT; FAILURE OF DUTY

Claim # GCP202301489

Evidence 100% proof: Video of California Highway Patrol's illegal Traffic Stop on June 27: **factually Macy's won 2-day trial; for said illegal traffic stop!**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GvmaMonuPeo>

Office of Risk & Insurance Management website.
(**<https://www.dgs.ca.gov/ORIM>**) Legally States: **"Any person can file a government claim for damages believed to be caused by the state of California due to the action or inaction of its employees."**

Office of Risk & Insurance Management stated, "The claim involves complex issues that are beyond the scope of analysis & legal interpretation typically undertaken by the GCP. Claims involving complex issues are best determined by the courts. Therefore, staff **did not make a determination regarding the merit of the claim, & it is being rejected** so you can initiate court action if you choose to pursue this matter further."

California Government code 910.8. "If, in the opinion of the board or the person designated by it, a claim as presented **fails to comply substantially** with the requirements of Sections 910 & 910.2, or with the requirements of a form provided under Section 910.4 if a claim is presented pursuant thereto, the board

1 or the person may, at any time within **20** days after the claim is presented, give
2 written notice of its **insufficiency**, stating with **particularity** the defects or omissions
3 therein. The notice shall be given in the manner prescribed by Section 915.4. The
4 board may not take action on the claim for a period of **15** days after the notice
5 is given".
6

7 **Risk & Insurance Management** office has **failed** to state **particularly** the
8 **defect or omissions** therein; legal requirement! Risk & Insurance Management did
9 not present the claim to have **failed to comply substantially**. (School teaches 1-
10 page minimum explanation). Risk & Insurance Management denied Macy's valid
11 claim for compensation against California Highway Patrol. Risk & Insurance
12 Management did not even make a **determination regarding the merit of the**
13 **claim**. Risk & Insurance Management- Legally States: "...**must settle** valid claims!"
14 & "...**required to settle valid claims** to save government lengthy & expensive
15 lawsuits."
16
17
18

19 Risk & Insurance Management has refused to meet with the Macys or talk
20 about claim. Macy's have gotten no phone calls, no long letter explaining
21 particularly the defect or omissions. Risk & Insurance Management has failed to
22 do Risk Management's legal duty.
23

24 **Claim for Just Compensation (\$)**

25 **"PROPERTY OWNERSHIP FAIRNESS ACT"**
26 **ARTICLE 2.5 Property Ownership Fairness Act 6 38-2.5-101.**
27

1 **Property Ownership Fairness Act** Legally States: "...includes a **simple**
2 **process to file a claim for compensation**, designed to allow government &
3 property owners to **negotiate a settlement without having to go to court.**" (II) "A
4 PREVAILING PLAINTIFF IN AN ACTION FOR JUST COMPENSATION BROUGHT
PURSUANT TO THIS SECTION MAY BE **AWARDED COSTS, EXPENSES, AND**
REASONABLE ATTORNEY FEES."

5 Legal Facts: "Within **3** years of the time the restriction on use is first applied
6 to property, the owner must send a simple letter to the government requesting
7 just compensation. No clumsy, time-consuming administrative review process is
8 involved. Instead, the **government has 90 days to decide whether to restore the**
9 **property rights by waiving the land-use restriction or to pay the owner for taking**
10 **those rights away.** If the government chooses not to apply the restriction, that
11 waiver can be passed down to later owners of the property. If the government
either rejects the claim letter or takes no action within **3** months, the owner can
ask a court to order compensation. & because the government must pay a
successful property owner's legal bill, bureaucrats have an incentive to
cooperate & resolve disputes before going to court."

12 **Property Ownership Fairness Act.** Legal Facts: Fairness Act, "Was designed
13 to enable **private citizens to file a claim without having to hire an attorney.**
14 Lowering the costs & burdens of establishing a claim increases the likelihood of
15 settlement without lengthy & expensive lawsuits, & helps discourage governments
16 from exploiting property owners who do not know the law. Act is therefore a
substantial improvement over the efforts by some states to protect people from
regulatory takings, for most states have not done much to reduce the difficult
process of filing claims."

17 **Florida's Harris Act.** State courts call it, "**COMPLEX PRESUIT REQUIREMENTS.**"

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 32
PAGE 254

Incident Detail Report

Data Source: Data Warehouse

Incident Status: Closed

Incident number: 220203IN00863

Case Numbers:

Incident Date: 2/3/2022 15:57:46

Report Generated: 3/12/2024 11:41:51

Incident Information

Incident Type:

Priority:

Determinant:

Base Response#:

Confirmation#:

Taken By:

Response Area:

Disposition:

Cancel Reason:

Incident Status:

Certification:

Longitude:

1 CHP Unit Incident

7

02032022-0000951

Marianne Tillmann

101-001

F-File

SD-Service Desk

Closed

117301974

Alarm Level:

Problem:

Agency:

Jurisdiction:

Division:

Battalion:

Response Plan:

Command Ch:

Primary TAC:

Secondary TAC:

Delay Reason (if any):

Latitude:

PKG-Parking Violations

CHP

IN

101-Arrowhead

101-Arrowhead

101-001 1 Unit Response

34251398

Incident Location

Location Name:

Address:

Apartment:

Building:

City, State, Zip:

** STORAGE * REF LOG 220204IN00497

23013 Vista Ln

Crestline CA 92325

County:

Location Type:

Cross Street:

Map Reference:

San Bernardino

Cedar Way/Vista Pl

Supplemental Information - Person

PERSON 1

OLN:

GC 7927.705

OLS:

CA

Supplemental Information - Vehicle

VEHICLE 1

License:

- CA

VEHICLE 2

License:

- CA

VEHICLE 3

License:

GC

7927.705

CA

VEHICLE 4

License:

- CA - Passenger Car

Plate Year:

2022

Call Receipt

Caller Name:

Method Received:

Caller Type:

Caller Address:

GC 7927.705

Passing Motorist

Call Back Phone:

Caller Location:

Caller Location Phone:

GC 7927.705

Caller Building:
Caller City, State, Zip:

Caller Apartment:
Caller County:

Time Stamps		Elapsed Times		Time
Description	Date	User	Description	
Phone Pickup	2/3/2022		Received to In Queue	00:00:50
1st Key Stroke	2/3/2022		Call Taking	00:01:02
In Waiting Queue	2/3/2022			00:00:35
Call Taking Complete	2/3/2022	Marianne Tillmann	In Queue to 1st Assign	00:01:27
1st Unit Assigned	2/3/2022		Call Received to 1st Assign	
1st Unit Enroute			Assigned to 1st Enroute	
1st Unit Arrived	2/3/2022		Enroute to 1st Arrived	
Closed	2/3/2022	April L Sorensen	Incident Duration	06:23:57

Resources Assigned

Unit	Primary Flag	Assigned	Disposition	Enroute	Staged	Arrived	At Patient	Delay Avail	Complete	Odm. Enroute	Odm. Arrived	Cancel Reason
B101-010	N	15:59:11	RU-Reassign Unit or Incident			16:54:47			19:21:36			RU- Reassign Unit
B101-012	N	20:02:12	RU-Reassign Unit or Incident			20:04:20			21:30:47			RU- Reassign Unit

Personnel Assigned

Unit	Name
B101-010	Christopher J Brown (021840)
B101-012	Christopher H Ruffalo (020393)

Caution Notes

No Caution Notes found

Permits

No Permit Information

Pre-Scheduled Information

No Pre-Scheduled Information

Transports

No Transports Information

Transport Legs

No Transports Information

Comments		Type		Conf.	Comments
Date	Time	User	Response		
2/3/2022	15:58:12	A13816	Response		[1] WHI IZUSU BOX TRUCK BLOCKING FIRE HYDRANT
2/3/2022	16:55:12	A18445	Response		[2] B101-010 1125 IN RDWY BLOCKING FIRE HYDRANT
2/3/2022	16:59:22	A13413	Response		[3] [Notification] [CHPI]-ON LL
2/3/2022	16:59:36	A18445	Response		[4] 101-10 REQ 1185 FOR BOX TK
2/3/2022	17:00:55	A13413	Response		[5] [Notification] [CHPI]-1185 ON LL INQ SIZE OF THE BOX TK
2/3/2022	17:01:58	A18445	Response		[6] 101-10 ADV DUALY APPROX 25 TO 30 FT - GOING TO HAVE TO DRIVE AROUND VEH ONTO DIRT SHOULDER
					[7] [Rotation Request Comment] 1021 BILL AND WAGS TOW FOR MD, ADV

2/3/2022	17:02:19	A13413	Response	Y	WILL NEED A HD FOR THAT TYPE OF TK
2/3/2022	17:02:23	A13413	Response		[8] BOT
2/3/2022	17:04:20	A13413	Response		[9] [Notification] [CHP]-IS THE TK LOADED ?
2/3/2022	17:05:47	A13413	Response		[10] [Rotation Request Comment] 1039 DESERT VALLEY TOW W/HD 760-961-4889
2/3/2022	17:06:08	A13413	Response		[11] CPS PKG - UNIT MIGHT NOT KNOW IF LOADED SINCE IT'S A BOX TK
2/3/2022	17:06:33	A18445	Response		[12] 101-10 UNK IF LOADED
2/3/2022	17:08:14	A18445	Response		[13] [Query] B101-010, CLETS/NCIC Vehicle Inquiry: C,CA, GC, PC,4,T
2/3/2022	18:12:28	A18445	Response		[14] 101-10 REQ ETA 1185
2/3/2022	18:13:01	A18445	Response		[15] 1039 DESERT VALLEY - ETA 45 MINS OUT
2/3/2022	19:01:07	A18445	Response		[16] 1021 DESERT VALLEY FOR ETA - AT THE 18 APPCH 138
2/3/2022	19:21:28	A14129	Response		[17] IF 1185 WANTS TO HOOK UP THE VEH HE WILL PROVIDE 180 WHEN HE IS CLR
2/3/2022	19:21:52	A14129	Response		[18] 10 REQ 12 TO CONT AND HE WILL PROVIDE HIM W/ 180
2/3/2022	19:21:56	A14129	Response		[19] 12 CPYS FRM STOP
2/3/2022	19:22:53	A16979	Response		[20] 1021 DESERT VALLEY CPS LINE 17
2/3/2022	19:23:21	A14129	Response		[21] 1185 97 ADV TO HOOK UP AND WILL PROVIDE 180 WHEN CLR
2/3/2022	19:23:38	A14129	Response		[22] 12 ADV HAVE 10 LEAVE 180 AND HE WILL FINISH IT UP
2/3/2022	20:02:05	A14129	Response		[23] 1039 DESERT VALLEY TO SEE WHERE THERE TOW IS 1023 / PER TOW STILL AT ORIG LOCATION
2/3/2022	20:18:55	A14129	Response		[24] DESERT VALLEY IS HAVING A HARD TIME GETTING VEH , BUT HAS ANOTHER TOW ENRT
2/3/2022	20:19:18	A14129	Response		[25] PER 10 THEY ARE SENDING ANOTHER TK
2/3/2022	20:28:16	A13414	Response		[26] [Notification] [CHP]-DESERT VALLEY INQ IF CHP CAN ADV IF DRIVER IS 1097 - CANT GET A HOLD OF HIM
2/3/2022	20:28:49	A14129	Response		[27] AFFIRM TRYING TO ACCESS IT FRM THE BACK SIDE
2/3/2022	21:33:19	A14129	Response		[28] 101-12 18 IZSU MPR XE WHI B ID 21840
2/3/2022	21:34:18	A14129	Response		[29] ** XD
2/3/2022	21:34:56	A14129	Response		[30] *GC 7927.705
2/3/2022	21:34:57	A14129	Response		[31] [Query] , CLETS/NCIC Vehicle Inquiry: C,CA,22, GC, PC,4,T
2/3/2022	22:05:44	A14129	Response		[32] [Query] 101-CLETS, 1 Vehicle - Stored: GC 7927.705
2/3/2022	22:06:12	A14129	Response		C, GC, CA,22,CO, GC 7927.705 18,ISUZ,HD,DS,WHI,020322,V-00056-865-22,22651(b) DESERT VALLEY TOWING (760)961-4889 IN00863 021840 A14129
2/3/2022	22:09:21	A14129	Response		[33] [Query] 101-CLETS, 1 Vehicle - Stored: GC 7927.705
2/3/2022	22:09:55	A14129	Response		C, GC, CA,22,CO, GC 7927.705 18,ISU,HD,DS,WHI,020322,V-00056-865-22,22651(b) DESERT VALLEY TOWING (760)961-4889 IN00863 021840 A14129
2/3/2022	22:10:56	A14129	Response		[34] [Query] 101-CLETS, 1 Vehicle - Stored: GC 7927.705
2/3/2022	22:11:01	A15639	Response		C, GC, CA,22,CO, GC 7927.705 18,ISU,TK,DS,WHI,020322,V-00056-865-22,22651(b) DESERT VALLEY TOWING (760)961-4889 IN00863 021840 A14129
2/3/2022	22:12:33	A15639	Response		[35] [Query] 101-CLETS, 1 Vehicle - Stored: GC 7927.705
2/4/2022	12:10:52	A09381	Response		[36] ** FCN FOR ISU OCAV-00056-865-22 FCN/4492203405146
					[37] [Query] , CLETS/NCIC Vehicle Inquiry: C,CA,22, GC, PC,4,T
					[38] SVS VERIFIED
					[39] R/O OF VEH CALLED - RUDE AND BELLIGERANT - UPSET THAT HIS VEH WAS TOWED - WANTS TO KNOW WHY WON'T LISTEN TO ANY INFO - KEEPS ASKING SAME QUESTIONS - I WAS GOING TO GIVE HIM THE # TO THE TOW CO AND THE # TO THE ARROWHEAD CHP OFFICE - HE STATED HE DOESN'T HAVE ANYTHING TO WRITE WITH - ADVISED HE WILL NEED

TO CONTACT THE OFFICE TO INQUIRE WHY VEH WAS TOWED

Address Changes
No Address Changes

Priority Changes
No Priority Changes

Alarm Level Changes
No Alarm Level Changes

Activity Log

Date	Time	Radio	Activity	Location	Log Entry
2/3/2022	15:58:48		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	15:58:50		Read Incident		Incident 289 was Marked as Read.
2/3/2022	15:58:50		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 289 was Marked as Read.
2/3/2022	15:58:59		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	15:59:11	B101-010	ASSIGN	23013 Vista Ln	Response Number (02032022-0000951)
2/3/2022	15:59:12		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	16:24:37	B101-010	Record Check: Vehicle Check	SR18Rowder Horn RCH RD	B101-010 IncidentId: 23122289 CLETSPUR-C LIC- GC LIS-CA EntryForm-Roller CLETSPUR1-C
2/3/2022	16:24:37	B101-010	Vehicle Check Supplemental info	SR18Rowder Horn RCH RD	LIC1 GC LIS-CA ICODE1-4 Added Vehicle Check supplemental information
2/3/2022	16:24:37		Supplemental Information	23013 Vista Ln	Supplemental Vehicle record 2471671 was added for license plate GC
2/3/2022	16:24:37		License Plate	23013 Vista Ln	Plate Number GC has been added.
2/3/2022	16:33:00		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	16:40:02	B101-010	Record Check: Vehicle Check	SR18Pine AVE	B101-010 IncidentId: 23122289 CLETSPUR-C LIC- GC LIS-CA EntryForm-Roller CLETSPUR1-C
2/3/2022	16:40:02	B101-010	Vehicle Check Supplemental info	SR18Pine AVE	LIC1 GC LIS-CA ICODE1-4 Added Vehicle Check supplemental information
2/3/2022	16:40:02		Supplemental Information	23013 Vista Ln	Supplemental Vehicle record 2471691 was added for license plate GC
2/3/2022	16:40:02		License Plate	23013 Vista Ln	Plate Number GC has been added.
2/3/2022	16:40:45	B101-010	Record Check: Person Check	SR18Pine AVE	B101-010 IncidentId: 23122289 CLETSPUR-C State- CA SubjectCheck-true Dinumber GC
2/3/2022	16:40:45	B101-010	Person Check Supplemental info	SR18Pine AVE	CLETSPUR1-C OLS1-CA OLNI 7927.705 DMV CODE1-L1 Added Person Check supplemental information
2/3/2022	16:40:45		Supplemental Information	23013 Vista Ln	Supplemental Person record 3195359 - was added for GC 7927.705
2/3/2022	16:46:12		Supplemental Information	23013 Vista Ln	Supplemental Vehicle record 2471699 was added for license plate GC
2/3/2022	16:46:12		License Plate	23013 Vista Ln	Plate Number GC has been added.
2/3/2022	16:46:12	B101-010	Record Check: Vehicle Check	LAKE DRILake Gregory DR	B101-010 IncidentId: 23122289 CLETSPUR-C LIC- GC LIS-CA EntryForm-Roller CLETSPUR1-C
2/3/2022	16:46:12	B101-010	Vehicle Check Supplemental info	LAKE DRILake Gregory DR	LIC1 GC LIS-CA ICODE1-4 Added Vehicle Check supplemental information

2/3/2022	16:54:47	B101-010	10-97	23013 Vista Ln	User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	16:55:07		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	16:55:59		Supplemental Information	23013 Vista Ln	Supplemental Vehicle record 2471711 was added for license plate GC
2/3/2022	16:56:35				Plate Number GC has been added.
2/3/2022	16:56:35	B101-010	License Plate	23013 Vista Ln	B101-010 IncidentId: 23122289 CLETSUR-C LIC-
2/3/2022	16:56:35		Record Check: Vehicle Check	23013 Vista Ln	GC LIS-CA EntryForm-Roller CLETSUR1-C
					LIC1 GC LIS1-CA ICODE14
2/3/2022	16:56:35	B101-010	Vehicle Check Supplemental info	23013 Vista Ln	Added Vehicle Check supplemental information
2/3/2022	16:59:24	B101-010	Rotation Request Entered	23013 Vista Ln Crestline, CA 92325	Rotation Request ID 821516 entered.
2/3/2022	16:59:27		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 289 was Marked as Read.
2/3/2022	16:59:38		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	17:00:02	B101-010	Rotation Request Canceled	23013 Vista Ln Crestline, CA 92325	[RR 821516] Rotation Request canceled.
2/3/2022	17:00:04	B101-010	Rotation Request Entered	23013 Vista Ln Crestline, CA 92325	Rotation Request ID 821517 entered.
2/3/2022	17:00:06	B101-010	Rotation Service Request	23013 Vista Ln Crestline, CA 92325	[RR 821517] Rotation Provider Desert Valley Tow IN
			Recommendation		was overridden with reason No Skip Reason added due to a Rotation Provider and/or Category Change.
2/3/2022	17:01:11		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 289 was Marked as Read.
2/3/2022	17:02:36		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	17:02:43	B101-010	Rotation Request Canceled	23013 Vista Ln Crestline, CA 92325	[RR 821517] Rotation Request canceled.
2/3/2022	17:02:45	B101-010	Rotation Request Entered	23013 Vista Ln Crestline, CA 92325	Rotation Request ID 821518 entered.
2/3/2022	17:02:47	B101-010	Rotation Service Request	23013 Vista Ln Crestline, CA 92325	[RR 821518] Rotation Provider Desert Valley Tow IN
			Recommendation		was overridden with reason No Skip Reason added due to a Rotation Provider and/or Category Change.
2/3/2022	17:02:51	B101-010	Rotation Service Request	23013 Vista Ln Crestline, CA 92325	[RR 821518] Rotation Provider Use Provider Area 101-
			Recommendation		1 was overridden with reason No Skip Reason added due to a Rotation Provider and/or Category Change.
2/3/2022	17:05:34		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 289 was Marked as Read.
2/3/2022	17:05:47	B101-010	Rotation Service Request Number changed	23013 Vista Ln Crestline, CA 92325	[RR 821518] Rotation Service Request Number changed from 02032022-0000036 to 02032022-0000036 because rotation provider area changed.
2/3/2022	17:05:51	B101-010	Rotation Provider Assigned	23013 Vista Ln Crestline, CA 92325	[RR 821518] Rotation Provider Desert Valley Tow IN assigned to request.
2/3/2022	17:05:55		Read Incident		Incident 289 was Marked as Read.
2/3/2022	17:05:55		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 289 was Marked as Read.
2/3/2022	17:06:08		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 289 was Marked as Read.
2/3/2022	17:06:09		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	17:06:35		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	17:08:14	B101-010	[Query]		[Query] CLETS/NCIC Vehicle Inquiry: C,CA GC PC,4,T
2/3/2022	18:11:52		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 289 was Marked as Read.
2/3/2022	18:14:35		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	18:23:25		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	18:58:29		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	19:00:21		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 289 was Marked as Read.
2/3/2022	19:01:24		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	19:04:29		Read Comment		Comment for Incident 289 was Marked as Read.
2/3/2022	19:04:35		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save
2/3/2022	19:05:58		UserAction		User clicked Exit/Save

2/3/2022	22:21:37	Read Comment	** STORAGE	Comment for Incident 289 was Marked as Read. User clicked Cancel Cancellation Reason: SD-Service Desk, Response Disposition: F-File User clicked Exit/Save User clicked Exit/Save Comment for Incident 289 was Marked as Read. User clicked Exit/Save				
2/3/2022	22:21:39	UserAction						
2/3/2022	22:21:41	Cancel Response						
2/4/2022	12:10:53	UserAction						
2/4/2022	12:14:46	UserAction						
2/4/2022	14:16:00	Read Comment						
2/4/2022	14:17:08	UserAction						
Edit Log	Time	Field	Changed From	Changed To	Reason	Table	Workstation	User
2/3/2022	15:57:49	Address	(Blank)	23013 VISTA	New Entry	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:51	Longitude	0	117301974	Selected/Returned from GeoLocator	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:51	Latitude	0	34251398	Entry Selected/Returned from GeoLocator	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:51	Address	23013 VISTA	23013 Vista Ln	Entry Selected/Returned from GeoLocator	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:52	ResponsePlanType	0	0	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:52	Response_Area		101-001	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:52	Battalion		101-Arrowhead	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:52	Division		101-Arrowhead	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:52	Jurisdiction		IN	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:52	City		Crestline	Updated City	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:55	Incident_Type		1 CHP Unit Incident	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:55	Priority_Number	0	7	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:55	Priority_Description		7	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:55	ResponsePlanType	0	1	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:55	DispatchLevel		Default	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:55	Response_Plan		101-001 1 Unit Response	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:57:55	Problem		PKG-Parking Violations	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:58:16	Caller_Type		Passing Motorist	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:58:26	Caller_Name		GC 7927.705	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:58:31	Call_Back_Phone			(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:58:36	Caller_Name	SALVA		(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN021	A13816
2/3/2022	15:58:50	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN016	A14695
2/3/2022	15:58:50	Read Call	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN016	A14695
2/3/2022	16:59:27	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A18445
2/3/2022	17:01:11	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A18445
2/3/2022	17:05:34	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A18445
2/3/2022	17:05:55	Read Comment	False	True	(Recall Window)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A18445
2/3/2022	17:06:08	Read Comment	False	True	(Recall Window)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A18445
2/3/2022	18:11:52	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A18445
2/3/2022	19:00:21	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A18445
2/3/2022	19:04:29	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A18445
2/3/2022	19:21:40	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A14129
2/3/2022	19:23:10	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A14129
2/3/2022	20:18:36	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A14129
2/3/2022	20:28:24	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A14129
2/3/2022	21:29:46	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A14129
2/3/2022	21:34:00	Read Comment	False	True	(Response Viewer)	Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A14129

2/3/2022	21:34:55	LicensePlateYear	2022	Supplement Vehicle Record Edited, Record ID 2471711	IN007	A14129
2/3/2022	21:34:55	LicensePlateType	PC	Supplement Vehicle Record Edited, Record ID 2471711	IN007	A14129
2/3/2022	21:34:55	LicensePlateNumber	GC 7927.705	Supplement Vehicle Record Edited, Record ID 2471711	IN007	A14129
2/3/2022	21:36:18	Read Comment	True	(Response Viewer)Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A14129
2/3/2022	21:50:29	Location_Name	** STORAGE	(Response Viewer)Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A14129
2/3/2022	22:10:36	Read Comment	True	(Response Viewer)Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A14129
2/3/2022	22:21:37	Read Comment	True	(Response Viewer)Response_Master_Incident	IN007	A14129
2/4/2022	12:14:22	Location_Name	** STORAGE	(Response Viewer)Response_Master_Incident	IN022	A09381
2/4/2022	14:16:00	Read Comment	True	(Response Viewer)Response_Master_Incident	IN016	A18445

Custom Time Stamps

No Custom Time Stamps

Custom Data Fields

Description

EMS

FIRE

LAW

EMS

FIRE

LAW

Data

SBCOMM

SBCOMM

SBSO

SBCOMM

SBCOMM

SBSO

User

A13816

A13816

A13816

A13816

A13816

A13816

Attachments

No Attachment

"I declare under penalty of perjury that the document(s) consisting of 8 pages to which this is affixed is (are) a true copy(s) of the original document(s) on file with the Department of California Highway Patrol."

By: Scott Wagner, A11327

Date: 3/12/24

Title: Public Safety Dispatch Supervisor I

Redaction Log

Total Number of Redactions in Document: 48

Redaction Reasons by Page

Page	Reason	Description	Occurrences
1	GC 7927.705	Information withheld pursuant to California Government Code 7927.705, which incorporates an individual's right to privacy under the California Constitution (Cal. Const., art. I, 1).	4
3	GC 7927.705	Information withheld pursuant to California Government Code 7927.705, which incorporates an individual's right to privacy under the California Constitution (Cal. Const., art. I, 1).	12
4	GC 7927.705	Information withheld pursuant to California Government Code 7927.705, which incorporates an individual's right to privacy under the California Constitution (Cal. Const., art. I, 1).	14
5	GC 7927.705	Information withheld pursuant to California Government Code 7927.705, which incorporates an individual's right to privacy under the California Constitution (Cal. Const., art. I, 1).	5
6	GC 7927.705	Information withheld pursuant to California Government Code 7927.705, which incorporates an individual's right to privacy under the California Constitution (Cal. Const., art. I, 1).	10
7	GC 7927.705	Information withheld pursuant to California Government Code 7927.705, which incorporates an individual's right to privacy under the California Constitution (Cal. Const., art. I, 1).	1
8	GC 7927.705	Information withheld pursuant to California Government Code 7927.705, which incorporates an individual's right to privacy under the California Constitution (Cal. Const., art. I, 1).	2

Redaction Log

Redaction Reasons by Exemption

Reason	Description	Pages (Count)
GC 7927.705	Information withheld pursuant to California Government Code 7927.705, which incorporates an individual's right to privacy under the California Constitution (Cal. Const., art. I, 1).	1(4) 3(12) 4(14) 5(5) 6(10) 7(1) 8(2)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Exhibit 33
PAGE 266

[Records Center] CPRA REQUEST :: R001433-022824

From: CHPCA Support (chpca@govqa.us)

To: macybuilders@yahoo.com

Date: Tuesday, May 21, 2024 at 12:12 PM PDT

--- Please respond above this line ---



RE: CPRA REQUEST of February 28, 2024., Reference # R001433-022824.

Dear Jeff Macy,

The California Highway Patrol received your request for records on February 28, 2024.

The Public Records Unit (PRU) has determined the Department possesses records responsive to your request. Please be advised certain information has been withheld pursuant to Government Code section(s) 7927.705, which incorporates an individual's right to privacy under the California Constitution (Cal. Const., art. I, 1).

As your request relates to the reevaluation of request number R001226-0022124, the PRU has concluded that the Department's prior determination still stands. Information was redacted per Government Code section(s) 7927.705, which incorporates an individual's right to privacy under the California Constitution (Cal. Const., art. I, 1).

Please note, certain items being requested does not reasonably describe an identifiable record and does not meet the requirements contained in the Government Code section 7922.530. Additionally, the California Public Records Act (CPRA) does not compel agencies to respond to questions. The CPRA requires agencies to disclose certain tangible records, already in existence, unless an exemption applies.

Please log in to the Public Records Center at the following link to retrieve the responsive records.

CPRA REQUEST - R001433-022824

If you have any questions or need additional information, please respond to this email or contact the PRU at (916) 843-4030.

Sincerely,

Joanna Titman
California Highway Patrol
Public Records Unit

To monitor the progress or update this request please log into the [Public Records Center](#).

